|  |  | Page 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT |  |
| 2 | NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA |  |
| 3 | --------------------------X |  |
| 4 | IN RE: ROUNDUP PRODUCTS MDL No. 2741 |  |
| 5 | LIABILITY LITIGATION Case No. |  |
| 6 | 16-md-02741-VC |  |
| 7 | ----------------------X |  |
| 8 | This document relates to: |  |
| 9 | ALL ACTIONS |  |
| 10 | --------x |  |
| 11 |  |  |
| 12 | DEPOSITION OF ALFRED I. NEUGUT, M.D. Ph.D. |  |
| 13 | New York, New York |  |
| 14 | January 3, 2018 |  |
| 15 |  |  |
| 16 |  |  |
| 17 | Reported by: |  |
| 18 | MARY F. BOWMAN, RPR, CRR |  |
| 19 | JOB NO. 135741 |  |
| 20 |  |  |
| 21 |  |  |
| 22 |  |  |
| 23 |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |
| 25 |  |  |



|  |  | Page 6 |  | Page 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | EXHIBIT INDEX: |  | 1 | that any expert wishing to testify |
| 2 | NUMBER | PAGE:$79$ | 2 | about the study published on |
| 3 | Exhibit 26-7 |  | 3 | November 9, 2017, in the Journal of the |
| 4 | "Reliability of Reporting on |  | 4 | National Cancer Institute is to submit |
| 5 | Lifestyle and Agricultural |  | 5 | a supplemental report and submit to a |
| 6 | Factors by Sample of |  | 6 | deposition not to exceed 2.5 hours. |
| 7 | Participants in the |  | 7 | Today, Dr. Neugut is appearing |
| 8 | Agricultural Health Study from |  | 8 | pursuant to PTO 34. |
| 9 | Iowa" |  | 9 | On December 21, 2017, Monsanto |
| 10 | Exhibit 26-8 Document entitled, "Assessing 95 the Potential for Bias from |  | 10 | issued a Notice of Deposition with 12 |
| 11 |  |  | 11 | requests for production of documents. |
| 12 | Nonresponsive to a Study |  | 12 | It is my understanding you have |
| 13 | Follow-Up Interview" |  | 13 | received the documents that are |
| 14 | Exhibit 26-9 Document entitled "Effects of 100 |  | 14 | responsive to that Notice of |
| 15 | Self-reported Health |  | 15 | Deposition. |
| 16 | Conditions and Pesticide |  | 16 | Did you receive documents from |
| 17 | Exposures on a Probability of |  | 17 | Mr. Travers? |
| 18 | Follow-up in a Prospective |  | 18 | MR. HOLLINGSWORTH: Yes. |
| 19 | Cohort Study" |  | 19 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Those are the only |
| 20 | Exhibit 26-10 Document entitled, "Using 108 |  | 20 | responsive documents to that Notice of |
| 21 | Multiple Imputation to Assign |  | 21 | Deposition. |
| 22 | Pesticide Use for |  | 22 | Nonetheless, plaintiffs object to |
| 23 |  |  | $23$ | the scope of number $7,8,9,10,11,1$ |
| 24 | Questionnaire" |  | 24 | and partially 2 based on the fact that |
| 25 |  |  | 25 | they are beyond the scope of PTO 34. |
|  | Page 7 |  |  | Page 9 |
| 1 |  |  | 1 | MR. LASKER: OK, I don't remember |
| 2 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This the start |  | 2 | what those numbers are, but I take |
| 3 | of video number up with of Dr. Alfred |  | 3 | your -- |
| 4 | Neugut, In re RoundUp Products |  | 4 | MS. WAGSTAFF: You haven't |
| 5 | Liability Litigation on January 3, |  | 5 | memorized them? |
| 6 | 2018, at approximately 10:09 a.m. |  | 6 | MR. LASKER: I will take your |
| 7 | My name is Manuel Garcia. I'm |  | 7 | objection under consideration, but |
| 8 | the legal video specialist for TSG |  | 8 | since, as I understand it, no documents |
| 9 | Reporting Inc. The court reporter is |  | 9 | were withheld on those grounds, it is a |
| 10 | Mary Bowman, in association with TSG |  | 10 | moot point, I guess. |
| 11 | Reporting. |  | 11 | EXAMINATION BY |
| 12 | Counsel, please introduce |  | 12 | MR. LASKER: |
| 13 | yourselves. |  | 13 | Q. Good morning, Dr. Neugut. I know |
| 14 | (Whereupon, counsel placed their |  | 14 | you have been before this before and we |
| 15 | appearances on the audio record) |  | 15 | have been before this before together. So |
| 16 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court |  | 16 | I am just going to jump right in if that's |
| 17 | reporter please swear in the witness. |  | 17 | OK with you. |
| 18 | ALFRED I. NEUGUT, M.D. Ph.D., |  | 18 | A. Sure. |
| 19 | called as a witness by the defendants, |  | 19 | Q. Dr. Neugut, would you agree it is |
| 20 | having been duly affirmed, testified as |  | 20 | standard scientific methodology, when new |
| 21 | follows: |  | 21 | scientific evidence emerges, to consider |
| 22 | MS. WAGSTAFF: This is Aimee |  | 22 | whether and how that new evidence impacts |
| 23 | Wagstaff on behalf of the plaintiffs. |  | 23 | the scientific knowledge ab initio? |
| 24 | On November 11, 2017, MDL Judge |  | 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Chhabria entered PTO 34, which ordered |  | 25 | Q. The evolution of knowledge |


|  | Page 10 |  | Page 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | through new research and study is, in fact, | 1 | "Glyphosate Use and Cancer Institute \{sic\} |
| 2 | integral to the scientific process, | 2 | in the Agricultural Health Study had been |
| 3 | correct? | 3 | published online, but it will be published |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | in the national -- the Journal for the |
| 5 | Q. Since we last met for your first | 5 | National Cancer Institute in this coming |
| 6 | deposition, there has been a new | 6 | year of 2018, correct? |
| 7 | epidemiologic study published that looks at | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | whether there is an association between | 8 | Q. You have served as a peer |
| 9 | glyphosate product exposure and | 9 | reviewer for the Journal of National Cancer |
| 10 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, correct? | 10 | Institute, correct? |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. And that is the study in -- and | 12 | Q. How many peer reviewers does the |
| 13 | we'll mark this as the first exhibit in | 13 | NCI Journal typically use to review |
| 14 | line. | 14 | manuscripts before it is accepted for |
| 15 | MR. LASKER: And I don't know if | 15 | publication? |
| 16 | it makes sense -- I didn't think about | 16 | A. Two or three. |
| 17 | this beforehand, how we are going to | 17 | Q. The Journal of the National |
| 18 | formulate this because we have two | 18 | Cancer Institute is a highly respected |
| 19 | different depositions. Let's make | 19 | scientific journal, correct? |
| 20 | this -- | 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Haven't we been | 21 | Q. The Journal of the National |
| 22 | doing them numbered $1,2,3$ ? | 22 | Cancer Institute, in fact, is one of the |
| 23 | MR. LASKER: Right, I know -- | 23 | most highly respected journals in the |
| 24 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Let's make this -- | 24 | world, correct? |
| 25 | MR. LASKER: I didn't know which | 25 | A. It is highly respected, yes. |
|  | Page 11 |  | Page 13 |
| 1 | numbers we were at. Let's -- let's go | 1 | Q. You are familiar with the rating |
| 2 | off the record on second I'm sorry. | 2 | scheme that ranks scientific journals based |
| 3 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is | 3 | on their impact factor, correct? |
| 4 | 10:13. We are going off the record. | 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | (Recess) | 5 | Q. What is an impact factor? |
| 6 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is | 6 | A. An impact factor is a measure of |
| 7 | 10:16. We are back on the record. | 7 | how often the papers that are published in |
| 8 | (Exhibit 26-1, document entitled | 8 | the journal are cited by another in other |
| 9 | "Glyphosate Use and Cancer Incidence in | 9 | publications. |
| 10 | the Agricultural Health Study" marked | 10 | Q. That would be other scientists |
| 11 | for identification, as of this date.) | 11 | who are citing to the publication, correct? |
| 12 | Q. So back on the record. | 12 | A. Correct. |
| 13 | I have just marked as Deposition | 13 | Q. And let me show you and we will |
| 14 | Exhibit 26-1 the new study from -- that we | 14 | mark this as Exhibit 26-2. |
| 15 | are discussing that had lead-off author of | 15 | (Exhibit 26-2, excerpt from |
| 16 | Dr. Andreotti, correct? | 16 | "Oxford Academic" marked for |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | identification, as of this date.) |
| 18 | Q. And this paper was authored by 12 | 18 | Q. This is something that comes from |
| 19 | scientists, if I count this correctly, who | 19 | the website for of the Journal of the |
| 20 | have affiliations in one way or another | 20 | National Cancer Institute and on the third |
| 21 | with the National Institutes of Health, | 21 | page, you will see a listing of the |
| 22 | correct? | 22 | journal's impact factors going back from |
| 23 | A. Some of them do. Some of them | 23 | between 2006 and 2016, correct? |
| 24 | have other affiliations, but wherever. | 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. And the publication is entitled, | 25 | Q. The Journal of the National |


|  | Page 14 |  | Page 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Cancer Institute routinely ranks among the | 1 | MS. WAGSTAFF: All right. |
| 2 | top 5 percent of all oncology journals in | 2 | Q. It is fair to say, Dr. Neugut, |
| 3 | the world, correct? | 3 | that the 2018 NCI study is significantly |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | more powerful in looking to an association |
| 5 | Q. The 2018 National Cancer | 5 | between glyphosate-based herbicides and |
| 6 | Institute journal study that we have been | 6 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma than DeRoos 2005, |
| 7 | talking about that has been marked as | 7 | correct? |
| 8 | Exhibit 26-1 provides updated data for the | 8 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 9 | agricultural study cohort based upon | 9 | A. Powerful in what sense? |
| 10 | additional years of follow-up of 54,251 | 10 | Q. In the ability to detect |
| 11 | pesticide applicators, correct? | 11 | statistical significance of an association? |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. The study updated, and I think | 13 | Q. With -- there are, in fact, |
| 14 | they say this in the abstract, the study | 14 | significantly more -- let me just show you, |
| 15 | updated the previous evaluation of the AHS | 15 | Dr. Neugut, your initial expert report, and |
| 16 | cohort, previous evaluation of glyphosate | 16 | this is on page 12. We have a copy for you |
| 17 | with Cancer Institute incidence from | 17 | if you just want to look it. I won't mark |
| 18 | residency linkage through 2012 for North | 18 | it as an exhibit. |
| 19 | Carolina and for 2013 in Iowa, correct? | 19 | MS. WAGSTAFF: You can read as |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | much as you want of the report. |
| 21 | Q. The 2018 NCI Study, thus, had | 21 | Q. I am going to ask you to confirm |
| 22 | cancer institute for these 54,251 pesticide | 22 | the number -- |
| 23 | applicators extending nearly 40 years after | 23 | A. What is this document? |
| 24 | the introduction of glyphosate on to the | 24 | Q. So this is your initial expert |
| 25 | market, correct? | 25 | report? |
|  | Page 15 |  | Page 17 |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 1 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Can I have a copy |
| 2 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection to form. | 2 | please? |
| 3 | Q. There are in total 575 cases of | 3 | A. You mean from some months ago? |
| 4 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma among these pesticide | 4 | Q. Yeah. And the only information |
| 5 | applicators, some of whom have been exposed | 5 | on here is just to confirm your |
| 6 | to glyphosate-based herbicides and some of | 6 | recollection, you're talking about the |
| 7 | whom have not been, correct? | 7 | DeRoos 2005 study and there is -- you have |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | indicated the number of NHL cases for |
| 9 | Q. The prior publication analyzed an | 9 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma and it is about |
| 10 | AHS cohort which is the DeRoos 2005 study | 10 | midway through the first paragraph as being |
| 11 | was based on 92 NHL cases, correct? | 11 | 92 cases of Non-Hodgkins lymphoma in the |
| 12 | A. I don't recall. | 12 | 2005 DeRoos study, correct? |
| 13 | MR. LASKER: Let's pull out | 13 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Doctor, if you |
| 14 | Dr. Neugut's initial expert report. | 14 | need to read the whole part about |
| 15 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Counsel, I'll let | 15 | DeRoos 2005 to get your bearings, you |
| 16 | you ask a couple questions on this, but | 16 | certain can and I renew my previous |
| 17 | this deposition was not designed nor | 17 | objection. |
| 18 | allowed to revisit his initial report | 18 | Are you marking this as an |
| 19 | and so he is prepared nor ready to talk | 19 | exhibit? |
| 20 | about his initial report right now. So | 20 | A. I'm not seeing where -- I see, |
| 21 | depending on how deep you go into his | 21 | OK. Yes, it says 92 cases. Is that what |
| 22 | initial report, I may instruct him not | 22 | you are referring to? |
| 23 | to answer. | 23 | Q. Yes. |
| 24 | MR. LASKER: Not going very deep | 24 | A. Um-hm, yes. |
| 25 | at all. Just a number of things. | 25 | Q. So the 2018 NCI study with |


|  | Page 18 |  | Page 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | respect to Non-Hodgkins lymphoma has | 1 | glyphosate-based herbicides in that study, |
| 2 | roughly six times the number of NHL cases | 2 | correct? |
| 3 | as the 2005 DeRoos study, correct? | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 4 | Q. And you would agree that 440 |
| 5 | A. That's correct. | 5 | exposed NHL cases provides enough power to |
| 6 | MS. WAGSTAFF: You keep calling | 6 | address statistically the question whether |
| 7 | it the 2018 study. I don't know if you | 7 | glyphosate-based herbicide exposure is |
| 8 | mean to be doing that. | 8 | associated with Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, |
| 9 | MR. LASKER: It's going to be | 9 | correct? |
| 10 | published in 2018, so. | 10 | A. Can you state that question |
| 11 | Q. There are, in fact, significantly | 11 | again? |
| 12 | more NHL cases with exposure to glyphosate | 12 | Q. Sure. You would agree that with |
| 13 | in the 2018 NCI study than there are in all | 13 | 440 exposed NHL cases, the 2018 NCI study |
| 14 | of the case control studies of glyphosate | 14 | has enough power, statistically, to address |
| 15 | in Non-Hodgkins lymphoma combined, correct? | 15 | the question whether glyphosate exposure is |
| 16 | A. I wouldn't know. | 16 | associated with Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, |
| 17 | Q. Well, let's again, just to | 17 | correct? |
| 18 | refresh your recollection and continue with | 18 | A. I would not be able to know |
| 19 | your expert report, look at, for example, | 19 | without doing a power analysis as to |
| 20 | the DeRoos -- I'm sorry, the McDuffie | 20 | whether it could exclude a risk ratio of |
| 21 | study -- and that's on page 14 of your | 21 | 1.3 or 1.4. So I don't have any sense of |
| 22 | initial report. You can turn to page 14. | 22 | that. |
| 23 | A. 14 ? | 23 | Q. OK. Let's mark as $26-3$, this is |
| 24 | Q. The McDuffie paper, if you look, | 24 | testimony that you provided in connection |
| 25 | starting at line 5 of your description of | 25 | with the Actos litigation and I'll direct |
|  | Page 19 |  | Page 21 |
| 1 | that report with respect to Non-Hodgkins | 1 | to you certain page. |
| 2 | lymphoma, McDuffie, the McDuffie study | 2 | (Exhibit 26-3, Deposition |
| 3 | looked at 51 exposed cases with | 3 | Transcript of Alfred Neugut dated |
| 4 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, correct? | 4 | March 12, 2013 marked for |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | identification, as of this date.). |
| 6 | Q. And you would agree -- let me | 6 | Q. And if you look at the first page |
| 7 | strike that. | 7 | of this transcript, you will see this is |
| 8 | For the 2018 NCI study, there | 8 | testimony that you provided in court during |
| 9 | were 440 cases of Non-Hodgkins lymphoma | 9 | the trial of Jack Cooper. Do you see that? |
| 10 | with exposures to glyphosate, correct? | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | A. You are talking about in the | 11 | Q. And on page 46, -- |
| 12 | ever/never -- | 12 | A. 41 ? |
| 13 | Q. Sure, if you can look on desk -- | 13 | Q. 46. So there is four pages on a |
| 14 | look at the 2018 study and particularly it | 14 | page, so it's actually on the top right of |
| 15 | at table 2 , which is on page 5 . There is | 15 | each of the four squares, you will see the |
| 16 | the breakdown of Non-Hodgkins lymphoma for | 16 | number. |
| 17 | never exposure and the four quadrants of | 17 | So if you go to page 46 of that |
| 18 | exposure, correct? | 18 | testimony. |
| 19 | A. Yes. | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. And we have 135 cases of | 20 | Q. Here, you are answering questions |
| 21 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma out of the 575 that | 21 | from plaintiff's counsel who is also |
| 22 | had no exposure, correct? | 22 | plaintiff's counsel in this litigation, |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | Mr. Miller, correct? |
| 24 | Q. Which means we have 440 cases of | 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma with exposure to | 25 | Q. And you are looking, talking |

about a study, a cohort study that in this case was looking at bladder cancer and exposure to Actos, correct?
A. Yes. Yes.
Q. In that case you were talking about a study with 470 people with bladder cancer. And that, I take it, was either who had exposure to Actos or who did not, correct?
A. I don't recollect, but I assume it was talking about exposure to Actos, yes.

MS. WAGSTAFF: I will object to
taking snippet of testimony out of context of the entire litigation.
Q. And with respect to the Actos litigation, in response to a question by plaintiff's counsel, you testified that 470 exposed cases gave you a reasonable shot of having statistical power to really address the question that we are all interested in, correct?
A. There, we were talking about -- I don't know what the risk ratios were that were being discussed in my recollection at

Page 23
this time at the time.
I mean, if one wants to know how much statistical power there is, one has to do a formal -- or one should do a formal statistical analysis to be able to determine that. The size of the cohort is really not the issue. 115,000 people is really irrelevant or whether it is 50,000 people.

You're correct in talking about the number of exposed cases. It's the end number of end points. But again, I can't ascertain -- and it also depends on the exposure -- on how many are -- how many unexposed there are, et cetera.

So I have no idea if we are talking about risk ratios of 1.3 or 1.4 or 1.5, I have no idea how many cases one would need to have enough statistical power to address the issue and whether the study was large enough to ascertain that.
Q. You had not done any analysis then to determine whether or not the 440 exposed NHL cases in the 2018 NCI Study provides power sufficient to detect a rate
ratio of 1.3 , or 1.4 ?
A. So I did not do it up front and I don't know if the -- I don't know if the investigators did it either. I don't recall seeing it in the -- I don't recall seeing it in the publication. It's not mentioned, to my recollection.

You could look through the paper and see. I don't recall seeing it in -usually it is put in the methods section if it's done and I don't recall seeing it in the methods section either.
Q. Have you done any power analyses for glyphosate epidemiology to determine the relative strength of studies with respect to power to detect increased or -association?
A. Sure. And usually the -- OK. I'll let it go then.
Q. The -- I think, as you mentioned, the issue that you look at is the number of exposed cases with Non-Hodgkins lymphoma?
A. As compared to the controls. I mean both numbers are relevant.
Q. Now, the 12 investigators that

## Page 25

published the 2018 NCI study, in their abstract of the paper, conclude, in their conclusion statement, "In this large prospective cohort study, no association was apparent between glyphosate and any solid tumors or lymphoid malignancies overall including NHL and its subtypes." Did I read that correctly?
A. Yes.
Q. And in the conclusion section in the text of their study, on page 712, the investigators state, "Again, in our study, we observe no associations between glyphosate use and NHL overall or any of its subtypes."

## Correct?

A. I'm not seeing where you're reading, I'm sorry.
Q. It's up on the screen as well, but it's on page 7 and it is the first column. And the 12 investigators --

## A. Oh, I see.

Q. -- in this paper state, "In our study, we observed no associations between glyphosate use and Non-Hodgkins lymphoma

|  | Page 26 |  | Page 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | overall or any of its subtypes." Correct? | 1 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, asked |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | and answered. |
| 3 | Q. They further state that this lack | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | of association was consistent for both | 4 | Q. Let's look at the rate ratios |
| 5 | exposure metrics -- and that's intensity | 5 | that were reported in the study for |
| 6 | weighted, cumulative days of exposure, and | 6 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma and we will look back |
| 7 | separately, cumulative days of exposure, | 7 | again to table 2, and this is on page 5. |
| 8 | correct? | 8 | We can go down a little bit and look at |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | this one a little closer. |
| 10 | Q. The lack of association was also | 10 | Table 2 is setting forth a |
| 11 | consistent for unlagged and lagged analyses | 11 | finding -- are you OK? |
| 12 | looking at different periods of time of | 12 | A. Sorry. |
| 13 | exposure, correct? | 13 | Q. Table 2 sets forth the findings |
| 14 | A. Yes. | 14 | from the 2018 NCI Study based upon |
| 15 | Q. And it was -- the lack of | 15 | intensity weighted cumulative days of |
| 16 | association was also consistent after -- | 16 | exposure, correct? |
| 17 | consistent after further adjustments for | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | pesticides linked to NHL in previous | 18 | Q. And as you mentioned earlier, the |
| 19 | analyses, correct? | 19 | first category, the "none" in this table |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | would be "never" exposure, correct? For -- |
| 21 | Q. And the lack of association was | 21 | and we will look specifically -- there is a |
| 22 | also found when they excluded multiple | 22 | number of different cancers here, but let's |
| 23 | myeloma from the Non-Hodgkins lymphoma | 23 | look at Non-Hodgkins lymphoma. |
| 24 | grouping, correct? | 24 | So we have 135 cases which would |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | be in the never exposure category, correct? |
|  | Page 27 |  | Page 29 |
| 1 | Q. This statement by the | 1 | A. Um-hm, yes. |
| 2 | investigators accurately reports the | 2 | Q. And then we have four categories |
| 3 | reported findings of the 2018 NCI study | 3 | that would make up in aggregate those |
| 4 | with respect to glyphosate and Non-Hodgkins | 4 | people who had exposure or were considered |
| 5 | lymphoma, correct? | 5 | "ever" exposure to glyphosate, correct? |
| 6 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | A. It reports what they reported. | 7 | Q. And the never/ever rate ratio for |
| 8 | Q. And this statement of the study | 8 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma and glyphosate |
| 9 | findings was accepted by the Journal of | 9 | exposure in the 2018 study, NCI Study would |
| 10 | National Cancer Institute after independent | 10 | be approximately 0.85 , correct? |
| 11 | peer review, correct? | 11 | A. In that ballpark. I don't recall |
| 12 | A. It's what was published. I don't | 12 | the exact number, but it was around that. |
| 13 | believe the Journal of the National Cancer | 13 | Q. The -- when we talk about |
| 14 | Institute would claim infallibility or that | 14 | intensity weighted exposure, let's define |
| 15 | every study it publishes is totally | 15 | that or let's let the investigators of -- |
| 16 | accurate or correct. | 16 | the NIH investigators explain clearly what |
| 17 | Q. I understand. But the statement | 17 | that means. |
| 18 | of the study's findings that there was no | 18 | On page 2 of the Andreotti study, |
| 19 | association between glyphosate-based | 19 | they explained, and it is on the second |
| 20 | herbicides and Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, | 20 | column towards the top, they explain how |
| 21 | looking at it from all these different | 21 | the intensity score was derived for the |
| 22 | angles, that statement was accepted by the | 22 | purposes of their analysis, correct? |
| 23 | Journal of National Cancer Institute to be | 23 | A. We are now on page 2 on the top |
| 24 | published in its journal after independent | 24 | of the second column? |
| 25 | peer review, correct? | 25 | Q. Yes, and you can see on the |


|  | Page 30 |  | Page 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | screen where I'm pointing. | 1 | first supplemental table, it's in your -- |
| 2 | A. OK. Yes. | 2 | A. Do I have that? |
| 3 | Q. And the intensity score was | 3 | Q. Yes, keep turning the pages, |
| 4 | derived from an algorithm first based on | 4 | you'll get past the references and then |
| 5 | literature-based measurement -- | 5 | there will be a first supplemental table, |
| 6 | literature-based measurements, correct? | 6 | table 1. Do you see that? |
| 7 | A. Yes. | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. And also on information provided | 8 | Q. This is the second exposure |
| 9 | by the applicator, specifically whether the | 9 | method, correct? Cumulative days? This is |
| 10 | participant mixed or applied pesticides, | 10 | measuring for cumulative days, correct? |
| 11 | correct? | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | Q. And if you look at the dose |
| 13 | Q. Whether the applicator repaired | 13 | response analysis for Non-Hodgkins lymphoma |
| 14 | pesticide-related equipment, correct? | 14 | by the separate exposure metrics, again, |
| 15 | A. Yes. | 15 | there is no evidence of a dose response for |
| 16 | Q. Whether the applicator used | 16 | glyphosate-based herbicide exposure and |
| 17 | personal protective equipment, correct? | 17 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma or any of its |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | subtypes, correct? |
| 19 | Q. And what application method was | 19 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 20 | used by the applicator, correct? | 20 | A. Correct. |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | Q. And the 2018 NCI Study also found |
| 22 | Q. And going back now to table 2, on | 22 | no evidence of an association between |
| 23 | page 5, and the findings for Non-Hodgkins | 23 | exposure to glyphosate-based herbicides and |
| 24 | lymphoma are in the 2018 NCI Study, the NIH | 24 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma when they limited |
| 25 | scientists reported that there was a lower | 25 | their analysis to different periods of time |
|  | Page 31 |  | Page 33 |
| 1 | incidence of Non-Hodgkins lymphoma in each | 1 | of exposure, correct? |
| 2 | of the four different levels of glyphosate | 2 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 3 | exposure groups as compared to no exposure, | 3 | A. Can you clarify that? |
| 4 | correct? | 4 | Q. So -- sure. The NCI, the 2018 |
| 5 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 5 | NCI Study conducted various lag analyses |
| 6 | A. Not a low incidence. | 6 | looking at exposures in different periods |
| 7 | Q. I didn't say -- a lower | 7 | of time to glyphosate-based herbicides, |
| 8 | incidence. Let me repeat the question. | 8 | correct? |
| 9 | The NHL scientists reported there | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | was a lower incidence of Non-Hodgkins | 10 | Q. And each of those time periods |
| 11 | lymphoma in each of the glyphosate-exposed | 11 | that they looked at for exposure, they did |
| 12 | groups than there was in the group with no | 12 | not find evidence of an association between |
| 13 | glyphosate exposure, correct? | 13 | glyphosate-based herbicides and |
| 14 | A. Yes. | 14 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, right? |
| 15 | Q. Based upon -- OK. And the NCI | 15 | A. Right. |
| 16 | Study also found no evidence of a dose | 16 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 17 | response for glyphosate intensity-weighted | 17 | Q. Some of these -- for example, the |
| 18 | days of exposure for Non-Hodgkins lymphoma | 18 | 12 NIH investigators looked to see whether |
| 19 | or any Non-Hodgkins lymphoma subtype, | 19 | there was any association between |
| 20 | correct? | 20 | glyphosate-based herbicides and |
| 21 | A. Correct. | 21 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma if they limited their |
| 22 | Q. The 2018 study also found no | 22 | analyses to exposures that occurred either |
| 23 | evidence of a dose response and this is in | 23 | 15 years before or 20 years before their |
| 24 | one of the supplemental tables, table 2, -- | 24 | diagnosis with Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, |
| 25 | I'm sorry, table 1 . So if we go to the | 25 | correct? |


|  | Page 34 |  | Page 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Can you repeat that question. I | 1 | Q. That analysis would then look at |
| 2 | am sorry. | 2 | glyphosate-based herbicide exposure |
| 3 | Q. Sure. The NIH scientists who | 3 | following the introduction of RoundUp Ready |
| 4 | conducted the 2018 NCI study looked to see | 4 | crops, correct? |
| 5 | if there was any association between | 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | glyphosate-based herbicides and | 6 | Q. There was no evidence, in the |
| 7 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma if they limited their | 7 | 2018 NCI Study, of an association between |
| 8 | analyses to exposures that took place | 8 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma and glyphosate-based |
| 9 | either 15 years before or 20 years before | 9 | herbicide exposure subsequent to the |
| 10 | either the end of the follow-up period or | 10 | introduction of RoundUp Ready crops, |
| 11 | the date of diagnosis, correct? | 11 | correct? |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 13 | Q. So each of those analyses look at | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | exposures to glyphosate that date back | 14 | Q. In fact, the rate ratios for |
| 15 | before the introduction of RoundUp Ready | 15 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma for the highest dose |
| 16 | crops, correct? | 16 | of exposure were even lower when they |
| 17 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 17 | included exposures that occurred during the |
| 18 | Answer if you know. | 18 | period after the introduction of RoundUp |
| 19 | A. So the lagging took out the cases | 19 | Ready crops, correct? |
| 20 | that occurred during specific time frames | 20 | A. I don't know offhand. |
| 21 | after the exposure was measured. | 21 | Q. If you look at, again, table -- |
| 22 | Q. So the lagging, if I understand | 22 | why don't we look at table 3 in this |
| 23 | correctly, and correct me if I am wrong, | 23 | analysis, and this is on page 6. You've |
| 24 | for the 15-year lag -- let's start the | 24 | reviewed all these tables, of course, |
| 25 | 20 -year lag. It's easier math. | 25 | before today, right? |
|  | Page 35 |  | Page 37 |
| 1 | The 20-year lag, you are looking | 1 | A. Of course. |
| 2 | at the exposure that took place at least 20 | 2 | Q. So table 3 in the 2018 NCI Study |
| 3 | years prior to the end of the follow-up | 3 | has lag analyses that look at those two |
| 4 | period which is 2012 or 2013, correct? | 4 | time periods, five-year lag, which would |
| 5 | A. I haven't thought about it in | 5 | include exposures after the introduction of |
| 6 | that way before, but let me think about it | 6 | RoundUp Ready crops, and the 20-year lag, |
| 7 | for a moment. | 7 | which would be limited to exposures prior |
| 8 | Yes. | 8 | to the introduction of RoundUp Ready crops |
| 9 | Q. And then when the 2018 NCI Study | 9 | and for Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, the |
| 10 | looked at exposures dating back to that | 10 | incidence of glyphosate -- I'm sorry, the |
| 11 | period prior to the introduction of RoundUp | 11 | incidence of Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, the |
| 12 | Ready crops, there was no evidence of an | 12 | highest exposure level after the |
| 13 | association from that glyphosate-based | 13 | introduction of RoundUp Ready crops was |
| 14 | exposure and nonHodgkins lymphoma, correct? | 14 | even lower than it was prior to the |
| 15 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 15 | introduction of RoundUp Ready crops, |
| 16 | Answer if you know. | 16 | correct? |
| 17 | A. Correct. | 17 | A. Which number are you referring |
| 18 | Q. The NIH scientists also looked to | 18 | to? |
| 19 | see if there was any association between | 19 | Q. So the highest exposure would be |
| 20 | glyphosate-based herbicides and | 20 | quadrant 4, correct? |
| 21 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma if they included | 21 | A. You are talking about 0.87 ? |
| 22 | exposures that occurred either within five | 22 | Q. 0.87 , correct? |
| 23 | years or within ten years of the end of the | 23 | A. Yeah. |
| 24 | study period of 2012, 2013, correct? | 24 | Q. In your supplemental expert |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | report, you state that there is -- this is |


|  | Page 38 |  | Page 40 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | at -- I guess we should mark this. We | 1 | into a metanalysis. |
| 2 | didn't mark this yet. | 2 | Q. I understand that. Let me ask |
| 3 | MS. WAGSTAFF: What table is that | 3 | the question this way: If the 2018 NCI |
| 4 | there? | 4 | Journal of National Cancer Institute study |
| 5 | MR. LASKER: Table 3. | 5 | was included in the metanalysis -- when |
| 6 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Oh, from the | 6 | we've discussed previously how that |
| 7 | supplemental. | 7 | metanalysis -- the methodology that was |
| 8 | Q. So let's mark your supplemental | 8 | used for that metanalysis, if the 2018 |
| 9 | expert report as 26-4. | 9 | Journal of National Cancer Institute study |
| 10 | (Exhibit 26-4, Supplemental | 10 | was included in the metanalysis, the |
| 11 | Expert Report of Alfred Neugut marked | 11 | relative risk would be lower than reported |
| 12 | for identification, as of this date.) | 12 | in the 2015 metanalyses, correct? |
| 13 | Q. Dr. Neugut, at page 11 in your | 13 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection. The |
| 14 | supplemental expert report, you discuss a | 14 | witness has stated that he does not |
| 15 | relative risk, what you describe as a -- | 15 | believe it should be included. |
| 16 | this is the bottom of the page, a modest | 16 | A. So I mean, again, if -- the I |
| 17 | relative risk of 1.3 to 1.4 for ever/never | 17 | mean, the first part in doing a metanalysis |
| 18 | use of glyphosate. Do you see that? | 18 | is to evaluate the quality of the study, |
| 19 | A. Yes. | 19 | and if I don't think the quality of the |
| 20 | Q. And this modest relative risk of | 20 | study merits inclusion, I wouldn't concur |
| 21 | 1.3 to 1.4 is the number that you obtained | 21 | that it should be included. |
| 22 | from the metanalyses that were conducted of | 22 | If you want to include a study |
| 23 | the glyphosate epidemiologic literature | 23 | that I don't think should be included and |
| 24 | back in 2015, correct? | $24$ | get a result that I don't think is |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | accurate, then you can get any conclusion |
|  | Page 39 |  | Page 41 |
| 1 | Q. You would agree that an updated | 1 | you like. |
| 2 | metanalysis of the current body of | 2 | Q. I understand that. I want to |
| 3 | epidemiologic data on glyphosate and | 3 | separate this out though to make sure I |
| 4 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma would result in a | 4 | understand the math. |
| 5 | lower relative risk, correct? | 5 | If the 2018 NCI Study results are |
| 6 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 6 | included in the metanalysis, that would |
| 7 | A. No. | 7 | result in a lower relative risk than is |
| 8 | Q. The 2015 metanalysis included the | 8 | reported in the metanalyses that you rely |
| 9 | DeRoos 2005 analysis of the Agricultural | 9 | upon, correct? |
| 10 | Health Study cohort, correct? | 10 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, asked |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | and answered three times. |
| 12 | Q. And that analysis, which was, as | 12 | THE WITNESS: Am I supposed to |
| 13 | we already discussed, with a smaller number | 13 | answer? |
| 14 | of cases reported an ever/never rate ratio | 14 | Q. Yes. |
| 15 | of 1.1, correct? | 15 | A. I wouldn't really know. |
| 16 | A. I don't recall the figure, but | 16 | Q. So is it my understanding then |
| 17 | I'll take your word for it. | 17 | that you cannot determine whether replacing |
| 18 | Q. An updated metanalysis, if it | 18 | a study that reported a 1.1 rate ratio with |
| 19 | were to include the 2018 NCI journal study, | 19 | 92 cases with a study with 0.85 rate ratio |
| 20 | would substitute the 2005 analysis with a | 20 | with 575 cases, you're not able to |
| 21 | larger study that has a lower ever/never | 21 | determine, sitting here, whether that would |
| 22 | rate ratio, correct? | 22 | lower the meta-relative risk? |
| 23 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 23 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, asked |
| 24 | A. I wouldn't necessarily concur | 24 | and answered, and the doctor has said |
| 25 | that the JNCI study should be amalgamated | 25 | he does not believe it should be |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 13 of 57

|  | Page 42 |  | Page 44 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | included which is why he doesn't know. | 1 | believe her. |
| 2 | Q. It is still a fairly simple | 2 | Q. OK, well, you're looking at the |
| 3 | mathematical issue thought, isn't it, | 3 | data though. It is not really an issue of |
| 4 | Dr. Neugut? | 4 | Dr. Mucci itself or herself or what you |
| 5 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, | 5 | know about her. |
| 6 | argumentative. | 6 | But looking at Dr. Mucci's |
| 7 | Q. This is not complicated math, is | 7 | analyses, and again, do you have any reason |
| 8 | it? | 8 | to believe that the calculation of the |
| 9 | A. Clearly, if it were included, | 9 | meta-relative risk, the mathematical |
| 10 | incorrectly included, it would give you an | 10 | calculation of 0.9 is incorrect? |
| 11 | incorrect -- it would incorrectly obviate | 11 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, |
| 12 | the elevated risk. | 12 | Dr. Neugut has already testified that |
| 13 | Q. The meta-relative risk would be | 13 | he doesn't believe that the 2017 AHS |
| 14 | lower, correct? | 14 | study should be included in |
| 15 | A. Yes. | 15 | metanalysis? |
| 16 | Q. Let me show you an expert report | 16 | A. I mean, actually, based on her |
| 17 | that has been prepared by Monsanto's | 17 | analysis, we should all be taking RoundUp |
| 18 | experts, supplemental report by Dr. Mucci. | 18 | to protect us against Non-Hodgkins |
| 19 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Are you marking it | 19 | lymphoma. |
| 20 | as exhibit? | 20 | Q. Is it your determination she |
| 21 | MR. LASKER: Yes. | 21 | decided there was a statistically |
| 22 | MS. WAGSTAFF: So I think it is | 22 | significant decreased risk of Non-Hodgkins |
| 23 | 26-5. | 23 | lymphoma? |
| 24 | (Exhibit 26-5, Supplemental | 24 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection -- |
| 25 | Expert Report of Lorelei Mucci marked | 25 | A. Just missing it. |
|  | Page 43 |  | Page 45 |
| 1 | for identification, as of this date.) | 1 | Q. So do you have any reason to |
| 2 | Q. Dr. Mucci, in her expert report, | 2 | believe, looking at the numbers that |
| 3 | provides her calculations of a | 3 | Dr. Mucci reports for the four |
| 4 | meta-relative risk based on the current | 4 | epidemiological studies that she used in |
| 5 | available epidemiologic data of | 5 | her analysis -- again, the 2018NCI study, |
| 6 | glyphosate-based herbicides and | 6 | the North American Pooled Project study, |
| 7 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma. | 7 | the Eriksson study and the Orsi study -- do |
| 8 | Now, I understand that you have | 8 | you have any reason to believe that her |
| 9 | disagreements to which studies you would | 9 | calculation of a meta-relative risk of 0.9 |
| 10 | include in a metanalysis. But let me ask | 10 | is incorrect? |
| 11 | you first, Dr. Mucci, in her metanalysis of | 11 | A. No. |
| 12 | the epidemiologic literature, which | 12 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, also, |
| 13 | includes the 2018 NCI Study, the North | 13 | Dr. Neugut testified in his first |
| 14 | American Pooled Project, the Eriksson study | 14 | deposition that he wasn't relying on |
| 15 | and Orsi study, she calculates a | 15 | the NAPP study. |
| 16 | meta-relative risk for glyphosate-based | 16 | MR. LASKER: OK. I'm going to |
| 17 | herbicide and Non-Hodgkins lymphoma of 0.9. | 7 | give you some leeway with your |
| 18 | Did I read that correctly? | 18 | objections, but these are not |
| 19 | A. Yes. | 19 | objections now. These are just |
| 20 | Q. Do you have any reason to believe | 0 | testimony and that is not proper. |
| 21 | that Dr. Mucci, using the studies that she | 21 | You can object to form, |
| 22 | used, calculated this meta-relative risk | 22 | certainly, but objections that include |
| 23 | figure 0.9 incorrectly? | 23 | substantive information is not |
| 24 | A. I don't know Dr. Mucci, so I | 24 | appropriate for an objection. |
| 25 | don't have any reason to believe or not | 25 | MS. WAGSTAFF: I will remind |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 14 of 57

|  | Page 46 |  | Page 48 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | counsel that plaintiffs actually tried | 1 | A. I'm sorry, which exhibit? |
| 2 | to get an order where we limited | 2 | Q. Your initial expert report. I |
| 3 | objections to form that was strenuously | 3 | don't know if we have marked it. We can if |
| 4 | objected to by Monsanto. So -- and | 4 | you want. |
| 5 | applied by the court so I will take | 5 | A. We are talking about my original |
| 6 | heed to your request, and I think that | 6 | report from way back when? |
| 7 | everything I've said is completely | 7 | Q. Right. |
| 8 | appropriate. | 8 | A. Yup. |
| 9 | Q. OK. Dr. Neugut -- | 9 | Q. So at page 12 of your initial |
| 10 | A. I would say that I don't know the | 10 | expert report, you're talking about |
| 11 | NAPP study. So if that's a significant | 11 | criticisms that you had of the previous |
| 12 | part of this, I'm not testifying on the | 12 | published analysis of the AHS cohort which |
| 13 | NAPP study or its inclusion or | 13 | was the 2005 DeRoos publication, correct? |
| 14 | noninclusion. So if that's playing a | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | significant role here, I'm not prepared | 15 | Q. The first criticism you had of |
| 16 | or -- to talk about that. | 16 | the DeRoos 2005 study which is, again, on |
| 17 | Q. And I was going to get to this | 17 | page 12 of your initial expert report, you |
| 18 | question later, but I'll ask you now, but I | 18 | stated that the investigators would need to |
| 19 | think it is clear from the record, am I | 19 | follow the AHS cohort for a much longer |
| 20 | correct in my understanding that you still | 20 | period of time in order to adequately |
| 21 | have not reviewed the NAPP study? | 21 | evaluate cancer and specifically NHL risk |
| 22 | A. It's not a peer-reviewed | 22 | from glyphosate exposure, correct? |
| 23 | publication. | 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. OK, I need the record -- an | 24 | Q. The 2018 NCI Study includes |
| 25 | answer for the record. Am I correct in my | 25 | either 11 or 12 more years of follow-up of |
|  | Page 47 |  | Page 49 |
| 1 | understanding that you have not reviewed | 1 | cancer outcomes in the AHS cohort, correct? |
| 2 | the NAPP study? | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | A. Correct. | 3 | Q. The second criticism that you |
| 4 | Q. Dr. Neugut, do you believe that | 4 | made of the DeRoos 2005 study in your |
| 5 | the 2018 NCI Study strengthens or weakens | 5 | initial expert report was for its alleged |
| 6 | the epidemiological evidence in support of | 6 | failure to look at different dates of |
| 7 | your opinion of an association between | 7 | exposure to assess the disease latency |
| 8 | glyphosate-based herbicides and | 8 | period for Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, correct? |
| 9 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma? | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | A. It think it is noncontributory. | 10 | Q. And as you have already |
| 11 | Q. So am I correct in my | 11 | testified -- as you have already testified |
| 12 | understanding that you do not believe that | 12 | today, the 2018 NCI Study does conduct |
| 13 | the 2018 NCI Study provides evidence at all | 13 | analyses and provide rate ratios for |
| 14 | with respect to with whether there is an | 14 | different time periods or lagged periods of |
| 15 | association between glyphosate-based | 15 | exposure to assess disease latency, |
| 16 | herbicides and Non-Hodgkins lymphoma? | 16 | correct? |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Now, in your initial report, -- | 18 | Q. The third criticism that you had |
| 19 | and this is discussing the AHS cohort, so | 19 | of the 2005 AHS study dealt with the issue |
| 20 | it is still part of this, the same cohort | 20 | of potential confounding from other |
| 21 | that we are studying, but I want to make | 21 | pesticides. And I -- I'm -- I think your |
| 22 | sure I understand which of your opinions | 22 | testimony on that was pretty clear from the |
| 23 | extend to the 2018 NCI Study. So let's | 23 | first deposition, so I'm going to jump over |
| 24 | look back -- we -- you still have a copy of | 24 | that one for now and talk about -- |
| 25 | your original expert report, correct? | 25 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |


|  | Page 50 |  | Page 52 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. The fourth criticism you had | 1 | Q. And you, in your expert report, |
| 2 | which is nondifferential exposure and | 2 | raise a number of criticisms of the study |
| 3 | misclassification, correct? | 3 | design that you believe could have led to |
| 4 | A. OK. | 4 | such nondifferential exposure, |
| 5 | Q. That is the issue that you focus | 5 | misclassification and attenuation of risk |
| 6 | on in connection with your analysis also of | 6 | estimates correct? |
| 7 | the 2018 NCI Study, correct? | 7 | A. I think I misread the discussion. |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | Q. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. So let's talk about those | 9 | A. I misread this quotation. |
| 10 | criticisms and you can put away your old -- | 10 | Q. I'm not sure I understand your |
| 11 | your prior expert report. | 1 | answer then. In your expert report -- |
| 12 | If I understand correctly, the | 12 | A. I put it in here and I -- |
| 13 | focus of your criticisms of the 2018 | 13 | rereading the paper, I think I misread what |
| 14 | National Cancer Institute is a possibility | 14 | was -- what the paper says. |
| 15 | of misclassification of exposures, correct? | 15 | Q. So let me ask you -- |
| 16 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 16 | A. So I -- |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | Q. -- separate from the paper? |
| 18 | Q. And you note in your supplemental | 18 | A. I think this quote -- I think my |
| 19 | expert report that the NIH investigators | 19 | interpretation of this quote is in error. |
| 20 | who conducted the 2018 NCI Study also note | 20 | Q. Let me ask you separate from the |
| 21 | the possibility of exposure, | 21 | quote. In your expert report elsewhere, |
| 22 | misclassification bias in their | 22 | you talk about misclassification of |
| 23 | publication, correct? | $23$ | exposure leading to attenuating risk |
| 24 | A. In which publication? | 24 | estimates, correct? |
| 25 | Q. In the 2018 NCI Study? | 25 | A. Yes. |
|  | Page 51 |  | Page 53 |
| 1 | A. Actually, I reread it and I'm not | 1 | Q. And you would also agree that |
| 2 | sure that they do. | 2 | because the 2018 NCI Study is a cohort |
| 3 | Q. Well, let's look at what you have | 3 | study in which exposure information was |
| 4 | stated in your expert report. And this, I | 4 | obtained prior to any disease outcome, that |
| 5 | believe, is on page 7 of your supplemental | 5 | any potential exposure misclassification |
| 6 | expert report. | 6 | would be nondifferential with respect to |
| 7 | A. My supplemental report? | 7 | disease outcome, correct? |
| 8 | Q. Yes. What is that, 26-4? | 8 | A. So if by that you mean that it is |
| 9 | A. What page are we on? | 9 | unbiased, the answer is no, I wouldn't |
| 10 | Q. Page 7. And at the top of page 7 | 10 | necessarily agree. |
| 11 | of your supplemental report, you quote -- | 11 | Q. No, that wasn't my question. Let |
| 12 | and this is an accurate quote from the 2018 | 12 | me ask my question again. Because the 2018 |
| 13 | NCI journal article, "Despite the specific | 13 | NCI study -- |
| 14 | information provided by the applicators | 14 | A. Right, OK, it's nondifferential |
| 15 | about use of glyphosate, some | 15 | with regard to disease outcome. Certainly |
| 16 | misclassification of exposure undoubtedly | 16 | when the -- if by that you mean that when |
| 17 | occurred." Correct? | 17 | the exposure measurement was made, no one |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | knew if they were going to get lymphoma -- |
| 19 | Q. And the NIH investigators further | 19 | Q. Right? |
| 20 | state, "Given the prospective design, | 20 | A. -- sure. |
| 21 | however, any misclassification should be | 21 | Q. So just so the record is clear, |
| 22 | nondifferential and lead to attenuated risk | 22 | because I'm reading the question and |
| 23 | estimates." | 23 | answer, it's not quite. |
| 24 | Correct? | 24 | Am I correct then that the 2018 |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | NCI Study, the exposure classification or |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 16 of 57

|  | Page 54 |  | Page 56 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | any misclassification would be | 1 | Q. Let me start off, explore this |
| 2 | nondifferential with respect to disease | 2 | and make sure that we can understand each |
| 3 | outcome? | 3 | other. |
| 4 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, asked | 4 | When we talk about, for example, |
| 5 | and answered. | 5 | recall bias in a case control study, that |
| 6 | A. I don't know what that means. | 6 | is -- |
| 7 | Q. OK. | 7 | A. I -- different. |
| 8 | A. That's a phrase that has no | 8 | Q. -- a situation where you have a |
| 9 | meaning to me. | 9 | potential misclassification that would lead |
| 10 | Q. OK. So let me try and rephrase | 10 | to a -- that is associated both with |
| 11 | to make sure that you can -- that you | 11 | exposure information and disease outcome. |
| 12 | understand the question. | 12 | And that's what we referred to ultimately |
| 13 | In the 2018 NCI Study, to the | 13 | as a bias that would be differential; it |
| 14 | extent that there was any exposure | 14 | would be pointed in one direction, correct? |
| 5 | misclassification in that study, given the | 15 | A. Well, either direction, but yes. |
| 16 | fact that exposure information was obtained | 16 | Q. And that's because we have a |
| 17 | prior to knowledge of disease outcome, that | $17$ | situation where the exposure information is |
| 18 | misclassification would be nondifferential | $18$ | tied to the knowledge of the disease and |
| 19 | with respect to disease outcome, correct? | 19 | the disease outcome, correct? |
| 20 | A. You just repeated the question. | 20 | A. If it exists, if -- I mean, it |
| 21 | Again, I don't know what that phrase means. | 21 | doesn't always occur, but when it occurs, |
| 22 | Q. There is -- do you have any basis | 22 | 兂 |
| 23 | to believe that there was any difference in | 23 | Q. In a cohort study -- and one of |
| 24 | exposure misclassification to the extent | 24 | the strengths of a cohort study, and I |
| 25 | that there was exposure misclassification | 25 | think you mentioned this previously -- |
|  | Page 55 |  | Page 57 |
| 1 | that was also associated with whether or | 1 | because the -- these subjects of the study |
| 2 | not the individual would subsequently get | 2 | do not know whether they're going to get |
| 3 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma? | 3 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma downward or not, |
| 4 | A. So I will agree that to the | 4 | there is no basis for a -- if there is a |
| 5 | degree that when the farmers -- the | 5 | misclassification of exposure, if there is |
| 6 | applicators were answering the questions | 6 | an error, that's not going to be linked to |
| 7 | with regard to their exposures, that | 7 | whether or not those individuals also |
| 8 | whatever biases or whatever errors they | 8 | sometime in the future get Non-Hodgkins |
| 9 | were making in terms of -- or whatever | 9 | lymphoma, correct? |
| 10 | answers they were giving in terms of their | 10 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 11 | exposures were independent or unbiased by | 11 | A. So you don't have recall bias if |
| 2 | their knowledge of whether they would | 12 | that's what you're asking, but you have |
| 13 | subsequently develop cancer or lymphoma or | 13 | other biases. |
| 14 | whatever, that's the nature of a cohort | 14 | Q. Is there any information that you |
| 15 | study. | 15 | can identify from the 2018 study whereby |
| 16 | But that doesn't mean that their | 16 | any misclassification of exposure to |
| 17 | answers were unbiased. Their answers -- | 17 | glyphosate-based herbicides would be |
| 18 | their exposure measurements would have | 18 | associated with whether or not that |
| 19 | been -- could have been and were likely | 19 | individual in the future gets or does not |
| 20 | biased anyway in other ways which would | 20 | get Non-Hodgkins lymphoma? |
| 21 | have then subsequently affected how the | 21 | A. Repeat the question. |
| 22 | subsequent associations would have been | 22 | Q. Is there any information that you |
| 23 | determined with regard to their subsequent | 23 | can identify from the 2018 NCI Study |
| 24 | association with the outcomes. | 24 | whereby any of the misclassifications of |
| 25 | I don't know if that makes sense. | 25 | exposure that you discuss would be |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 17 of 57

|  | Page 58 |  | Page 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | associated with whether or not that | 1 | world of error. But there is a limit to |
| 2 | individual in the future gets or does not | 2 | how much error you can tolerate when you're |
| 3 | get Non-Hodgkins lymphoma? | 3 | in a world of modest risk ratios, and even |
| 4 | A. So you don't need -- there is | 4 | a small amount of misclassification error |
| 5 | undoubtedly misclassification error. Blair | 5 | or modest or bias in misclassification |
| 6 | reported that at least for other | 6 | error is going to eliminate a small risk |
| 7 | pesticides. No one ever measured -- no one | 7 | ratio. |
| 8 | ever seriously measured it. So the fact | 8 | So when you get a null result, |
| 9 | that the investigators, the 12 | 9 | you have to be very skeptical of what you |
| 10 | investigators from NIH didn't measure it, | 10 | find. And that's where we are finding |
| 11 | or report it, is a limitation. | 11 | ourselves here. You have to be very |
| 12 | But it's -- there is no such | 12 | skeptical of a null finding. |
| 13 | thing as having exposure classification | 13 | If you had a -- in fact, most of |
| 14 | without having misclassification error and | $14$ | this Andreotti paper is actually totally |
| 15 | almost always, misclassification error is | 15 | focused on the one positive finding. I |
| 16 | going to be biased by the nature of the | 16 | mean, half of the discussion or more is |
| 17 | beast. | 17 | talking about the one positive finding that |
| 18 | When you ask someone how much | 18 | they have. Because that's where they are |
| 19 | broccoli do you eat, they give you the | 19 | really comfortable talking about it. |
| 20 | wrong answer in how much broccoli they eat. | 20 | But when you have a null finding, |
| 21 | Everyone gives you the wrong answer in how | $21$ | you have to assume that the -- even the |
| 22 | much broccoli they eat. | 22 | smaller errors eliminated it. And that |
| 23 | When you ask 50,000 people how | 23 | it's really due to the smaller errors. And |
| 24 | much broccoli they eat, you are going to | 24 | all the manipulations in the world, all the |
| 25 | get an error in the end of the day in the | 25 | sensitivity analyses and this and that |
|  | Page 59 |  | Page 61 |
| 1 | measurement of broccoli and it's not going | 1 | aren't going to make up for the error -- |
| 2 | to be -- it's not going to average out to | 2 | for the smaller errors, even the 10 |
| 3 | the correct answer. It's going to average | 3 | percent, 15 percent errors, and that's what |
| 4 | out in one direction or the other. There | 4 | I think fundamentally is a problem in the |
| 5 | will be a bias at the end of the day in | 5 | AHS study, on top of all the other |
| 6 | broccoli. Maybe everyone will | 6 | problems -- the AHS study has a lot of |
| 7 | over-estimate how much broccoli they eat | 7 | problems in it. Each one of which is |
| 8 | because they want to look healthy or there | 8 | tolerable. |
| 9 | will be a bias one way or the other. | 9 | Q. Dr. Neugut, we are way beyond any |
| 10 | You don't need much bias -- you | 10 | question and you actually haven't answered |
| 11 | don't need much bias to obviate a modest | 11 | my question so I'm going to ask it again. |
| 2 | risk ratio which is what we are talking | 12 | A. Please. |
| 13 | about here. That's the problem when we are | 13 | Q. The question I asked -- I don't |
| 14 | talking about glyphosate and NHL. | 14 | know if you can turn to the question I |
| 15 | I don't need to know how it | 15 | asked -- was with respect to the exposure |
| 16 | relates specifically to NHL because the | 16 | misclassification that you believe occurred |
| 17 | risk -- the problem is you have a | 17 | in the 2018 NCI study, given the fact that |
| 18 | negative -- you have a null association. | 18 | that exposure information was obtained |
| 19 | So when you have a null association, you | 19 | prior to the date in which any of the |
| 20 | can't assume -- if you had a positive | 20 | members of the cohort contracted |
| 21 | association of 2 or 3, I mean, we live -- | 21 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma or did not, whether |
| 22 | in epidemiology, we live in a world of | 22 | or not there was misclassification is not |
| 23 | error. We are very tolerant of error. We | 23 | associated with disease outcome, correct? |
| 24 | love error -- we don't love error. But we | 24 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, asked |
| 25 | are comfortable with error. We live in a | 25 | and answered. |


|  | Page 62 |  | Page 64 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. It wasn't biased by their | 1 | direction. |
| 2 | knowledge of whether they were going to get | 2 | A. So I don't specifically know the |
| 3 | the disease or not, if that's what your | 3 | biases that were operating in the |
| 4 | question is. | 4 | agricultural workers when they gave their |
| 5 | Q. No, my question was any | 5 | responses in terms of exposure of their |
| 6 | misclassification that occurred for | 6 | exposure. |
| 7 | exposure was nondifferential with respect | 7 | So I can't specifically say how |
| 8 | to disease outcome, correct? | 8 | the errors that occurred in their exposure |
| 9 | A. No. | 9 | classification or in their exposure |
| 10 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection. | 10 | measurement would have affected the |
| 11 | Q. Is there any reason to believe | 11 | measurement of the association with NHL. |
| 12 | that individuals who claim that they had | 12 | But biases could either attenuate |
| 13 | exposure to glyphosate were -- or | 13 | towards the null, they could attenuate away |
| 14 | incorrectly claimed that they had exposure | 14 | from the null, or they could attenuate |
| 15 | to glyphosate were more likely or less | 15 | below the null. |
| 16 | likely to get Non-Hodgkins lymphoma than | 16 | Q. Can you identify or can you |
| 17 | individuals who correctly answered the | 17 | describe any hypothetical scenario, based |
| 18 | exposure question? | 18 | upon your review of the 2018 NCI Study, how |
| 19 | A. A bias that would have been | 19 | the exposure misclassification that you |
| 20 | introduced with regard to exposure | 20 | opine may have occurred could have biased |
| 21 | classification would have led to some | 21 | the reported rate ratios away from the |
| 22 | errors in how the association would have | 22 | null? |
| 23 | subsequently been observed with regard to | 23 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, calls |
| 24 | an outcome. | 24 | for a hypothetical. |
| 25 | If that's what you're asking, | 25 | A. Can you define -- |
|  | Page 63 |  | Page 65 |
| 1 | then the answer is it would have been -- it | 1 | Q. Farther away from 1? |
| 2 | would have led to an error in the | 2 | A. Made it greater than 1? |
| 3 | assessment of the association with NHL. | 3 | Q. Made it more distant from 1 in |
| 4 | Q. You understand -- and we talked | 4 | either direction. |
| 5 | about this, you talked about this in your | 5 | A. So when you have the |
| 6 | expert report -- the issue of these | 6 | nonresponders, I don't know how the biases |
| 7 | misclassifications biasing and attenuating | 7 | in nonresponders might -- who are not |
| 8 | risk estimates towards the null? | 8 | appropriately assessed might have biased |
| 9 | A. I am sorry, you have to -- | 9 | it. So there that would have been -- that |
| 10 | Q. You have discussed, in your | 10 | might have been associated with the |
| 11 | expert report, the possibility of these | 11 | occurrence of NHL and I don't know how that |
| 12 | type of misclassification errors biasing | 12 | might have affected the risk, made it away |
| 13 | rate ratios towards the null. Correct? | 13 | from the null. But since here we are |
| 14 | A. Or beyond the null. | 14 | seeing -- I'm -- I'm assuming here the most |
| 15 | Q. Is there any exposure | 15 | of the errors biased towards the null or -- |
| 16 | misclassification you believe occurred that | 16 | for the most part. |
| 17 | you can explain would have resulted in a | 17 | Q. OK. |
| 18 | bias of the rate ratio away from the null? | 18 | In your expert report, your first |
| 19 | And if so, if you can explain how. | 19 | criticism of the study was that the NCI |
| 20 | A. Beyond the null, you mean? | 20 | Study obtained exposure information through |
| 21 | Q. No, away from null. More distant | 21 | self-reported answers on questionnaires, |
| 22 | from the null. | 22 | correct? |
| 23 | A. You mean to make the rate ratio | 23 | A. I'm sorry? |
| 24 | greater than 1? | 24 | Q. Your first criticism of the NCI |
| 25 | Q. Farther from the null in either | 25 | Study was in your supplemental expert |


|  | Page 66 |  | Page 68 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | report and this is at page 6 in your | 1 | believed that that was a reliable basis for |
| 2 | report. Is that the NCI Study used -- | 2 | exposure information, correct? |
| 3 | obtained exposure information through | 3 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 4 | self-reported questionnaires, correct? | 4 | A. Again, everything depends on the |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | context. |
| 6 | Q. Self-reported questionnaires or | 6 | Q. You have used questionnaire data |
| 7 | obtaining exposure information through | 7 | to examine associations between various |
| 8 | self-reported questionnaires is a standard | 8 | dietary factors in cancer, correct? |
| 9 | methodology in epidemiological research, | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | correct? | 10 | Q. And you have published those |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | studies in the peer-reviewed literature, |
| 12 | Q. And you agree that self-report | 12 | correct? |
| 13 | can be reliable depending on the variable | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | which is being evaluated, correct? | 14 | Q. And in publishing those studies, |
| 15 | A. "Reliable" is a word that has | 15 | you believed that the self-reported data on |
| 16 | a -- has -- varies in terms of how reliable | 16 | dietary factors was sufficiently reliable |
| 17 | reliable is. | $17$ | for peer-reviewed publication for potential |
| 18 | As we were saying earlier, if | 18 | associations between those factors and |
| 19 | you're 90 percent valid, you're 10 percent | 19 | cancer, correct? |
| 20 | in error and how tolerable -- how tolerable | 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | we are to reliability is a question of -- | $21$ | Q. The NIH scientists who have been |
| 22 | is the whole issue in what we are talking | $22$ | examining the Agricultural Health Study |
| 23 | about here. | 23 | have published a number of independent |
| 24 | Q. I'm sorry, Dr. Neugut. I was | 24 | validation studies that sought to measure |
| 25 | just quoting your expert report so I | 25 | the reliability of the exposure information |
|  | Page 67 |  | Page 69 |
| 1 | thought that would be an easy question. | 1 | provided in the questionnaires by the AHS |
| 2 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, | 2 | cohort, correct? |
| 3 | argumentative. | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. You state in the indented | 4 | Q. Let me show you -- |
| 5 | paragraph, "Self-report can be reliable | 5 | MS. WAGSTAFF: We should -- it |
| 6 | depending on the variable which is being | 6 | hung up. |
| 7 | evaluated." Correct? | 7 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | 11:29, we are going off the record. |
| 9 | Q. And you have used self-reported | 9 | (Recess). |
| 10 | questionnaire exposure data in a large | 10 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is |
| 11 | number of your own published studies, | 11 | 11:31. |
| 12 | correct? | 12 | MR. LASKER: Let's mark the next |
| 13 | A. Yes. | 13 | document in line, Exhibit 26-6, and the |
| 14 | Q. You have used questionnaire data | 14 | reason we have changed to 26 is we have |
| 15 | to examine associations between smoking and | 15 | been informed during the break that |
| 16 | various types of cancer, correct? | 16 | that should be the proper numbering |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | scheme. So all the prior exhibits that |
| 18 | Q. And you've used self-reported -- | 18 | had a "25" prefix should be changed to |
| 19 | strike that. | 19 | "26." |
| 20 | You believe that self-reported | 20 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Yes, and we have |
| 21 | questionnaire data on smoking can be | 21 | asked the court reporter to go back to |
| 22 | reliable for the purposes of epidemiologic | 22 | the record in the final transcript to |
| 23 | research, correct? | 23 | reflect 26-1 through 5. |
| 24 | A. It depends on the situation. | 24 | (Exhibit 26-6, document entitled, |
| 25 | Q. Certainly for your studies, you | 25 | "Accuracy of Self-reported Pesticide |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 20 of 57

|  | Page 70 |  | Page 72 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Use Duration Information from Licensed | 1 | think I cite it. |
| 2 | Pesticide Applicators in the | 2 | Q. Let me show you the final |
| 3 | Agricultural Health Study" marked for | 3 | paragraph of this publication. It's on |
| 4 | identification, as of this date.) | 4 | page 317 of the paper. Dr. Neugut? |
| 5 | Q. Dr. Neugut, I have handed you as | 5 | A. Which page? |
| 6 | Exhibit 26-6, an article with the lead | 6 | Q. 317. And the last paragraph |
| 7 | author of Jane Hoppin of the National | 7 | starts, "The AHS cohort consists of |
| 8 | Institute of Environmental Health Studies, | 8 | certified pesticide applicators and their |
| 9 | entitled Accuracy of Self-reported | 9 | spouses. As certified pesticide |
| 10 | Pesticide Use Duration Information from | 10 | applicators, these subjects are trained |
| 11 | Licensed Pesticide Applicators in the | 11 | with regard to pesticide regulations and |
| 12 | Agricultural Health Study." | 12 | are responsible for the purchase and |
| 13 | Have you seen this publication | 13 | application of chemicals on their |
| 14 | before? | 14 | property." |
| 15 | A. I don't have a recollection of | 15 | Did I read that correctly? |
| 16 | seeing this particular one, no. | 16 | A. Um-hm, yes. |
| 17 | Q. If I could direct you to page | 17 | Q. The NIH investigators continue to |
| 18 | 2 -- I'm sorry, not page 2. Page 316, | 18 | state, "This involvement with pesticide |
| 19 | table 2. | 19 | selection and use makes farmers a |
| 20 | A. Table 2? | 20 | uniquely -- a unique occupationally-exposed |
| 21 | Q. Yes. | 21 | population and suggests why studies of |
| 22 | A. And in this analysis, the NIH | 22 | farmers' self-reports indicate the ability |
| 23 | investigators looked at duration of use | 23 | to provide high quality data regarding |
| 24 | information and decade of first use | 24 | pesticide exposure." |
| 25 | information in the questionnaires for | 25 | Did I read that correctly? |
|  | Page 71 |  | Page 73 |
| 1 | various pesticides. | 1 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 2 | And with respect to glyphosate, | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | which is separately listed on table 2 , the | 3 | Q. And this is now -- strike that. |
| 4 | NIH investigators found that only one to | 4 | If you have not -- and I think |
| 5 | two percent of the AHS cohort respondents | 5 | we -- this publication also indicates that. |
| 6 | gave inaccurate information on duration of | 6 | You have not reviewed all of the |
| 7 | use or decade of first use of | 7 | publications that the NIH's investigators |
| 8 | glyphosate-based herbicides, correct? | 8 | have that look at potential accuracy or |
| 9 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection. The | 9 | potential errors in questionnaire responses |
| 10 | witness has stated he doesn't remember | 10 | with respect to glyphosate exposure in that |
| 11 | seeing this before. This is a | 11 | cohort, correct? |
| 12 | scientific article that he needs time | 12 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 13 | to read the entire thing to give an | 13 | This is a 2002 publication? |
| 14 | accurate answer. | 14 | A. I guess I did not. I don't |
| 15 | Q. Dr. Neugut, the NIH investigators | 15 | know -- I can't tell you what I missed. |
| 16 | report that there was either a 1 percent or | 16 | Q. Given that fact that you don't |
| 17 | a 2 percent error in the questionnaire | 17 | know which of these publications and which |
| 18 | responses for glyphosate exposure for | 18 | of these analyses you have reviewed, you |
| 19 | duration of use or decade of first use | 19 | don't have a basis, sitting here today, to |
| 20 | information, correct? | 20 | dispute the statement that the NIH |
| 21 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Same objection. | 21 | investigators made with respect to their |
| 22 | A. I don't know. | 22 | conclusions from their analyses as far as |
| 23 | Q. You didn't come across this study | 23 | the accuracy of the exposure information |
| 24 | in your review of the literature? | 24 | from the AHS cohort? |
| 25 | A. I don't recall this one. I don't | 25 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 21 of 57

|  | Page 74 |  | Page 76 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. I believe I cited in my report, | 1 | Lifestyle and Agricultural Factors by a |
| 2 | reports that I read which cited error rates | 2 | Sample of Participants In the Agricultural |
| 3 | that I was familiar with or that I came | 3 | Health Study from Iowa," again published in |
| 4 | across in my readings and I imagine there | 4 | 2002. |
| 5 | are other reports as well have shown | 5 | Are you familiar with this |
| 6 | misclassification in terms of glyphosate | 6 | publication? |
| 7 | misrepresentation. | 7 | A. I believe this one, I do know. |
| 8 | I mean, does it say -- that they | 8 | Q. And in this study, the |
| 9 | had 99 percent accuracy in the study is -- | 9 | investigators compared information provided |
| 10 | I would need to really read this paper to | 10 | by over 4,000 members of the AHS cohort who |
| 11 | believe that anyone seriously believes that | 11 | provide exposure information in two |
| 12 | they had 99 percent validity of | 12 | separate questionnaires, one year apart, |
| 13 | measurement. | 13 | correct? |
| 14 | Q. Sitting here today, you're not in | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | a position to discuss the various analyses | 15 | Q. And the NIH investigators |
| 16 | that were conducted by the NHS | 16 | measured the reliability of the |
| 17 | investigators in totality to determine the | $17$ | questionnaire responses for pesticide |
| 18 | accuracy of the questionnaire responses on | 18 | exposures by comparing the agreement in the |
| 19 | exposure to glyphosate, correct? | 19 | answers from one questionnaire to the next. |
| 20 | A. No, but -- | 20 | Correct? |
| 21 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | A. I would be highly skeptical if | 22 | Q. For glyphosate specifically -- |
| 23 | they're going to argue that the | 23 | and they list this on table 1 on the second |
| 24 | self-exposure measurements of glyphosate | 24 | page of their publication. They found for |
| 25 | use was 99 percent accurate. | 25 | ever/never use, that there was a 82 percent |
|  | Page 75 |  | Page 77 |
| 1 | Q. It's, in fact, one of the reasons | 1 | correlation as far as accuracy or |
| 2 | that the NIH investigators decided to use a | 2 | consistency in glyphosate exposure |
| 3 | cohort of farmers and pesticide applicators | 3 | information, correct? |
| 4 | for the purposes of their analysis was | 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | because of the information they had that | 5 | Q. The investigators compared this |
| 6 | suggested that those individuals would be | 6 | with the consistency of findings with |
| 7 | more likely to have accurate recall of | 7 | respect to responses concerning smoking, |
| 8 | pesticide exposures than individuals in the | 8 | correct? |
| 9 | general population, correct? | 9 | A. I don't know that. But -- |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | Q. Well, if you look at page 96 of |
| 11 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, calls | 11 | the publication, so it's the next page -- |
| 12 | for speculation. | 12 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Dr. Neugut, if you |
| 13 | Q. Let me show you a different | 13 | need to read the entire publication |
| 14 | publication. And we will mark this as | 14 | please take the time to do so. |
| 15 | Exhibit 26-7. | 15 | Q. If you look at the second column |
| 16 | (Exhibit 26-7 document entitled, | 16 | on 96 the first paragraph, full paragraph, |
| 17 | "Reliability of Reporting on Lifestyle | 17 | "We also compared response to tobacco use"? |
| 18 | and Agricultural Factors by Sample of | 18 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Do you need to |
| 19 | Participants in the Agricultural Health | 19 | take time to read it? |
| 20 | Study from Iowa" marked for | 20 | A. Where are you looking. |
| 21 | identification, as of this date.) | 21 | Q. On the second column in the text |
| 22 | Q. And Dr. Neugut, for the record, | 22 | right next to table 2 , there is the first |
| 23 | this is a publication, also in 2002 in the | 23 | indented paragraph starting, "We also |
| 24 | peer-reviewed literature, lead author, | 24 | compared responses..." Do you see that? |
| 25 | Dr. Blair, "Reliability of Reporting On | 25 | A. Yes. |


|  | Page 78 |  | Page 80 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. So the NIH investigators compared | 1 | paragraph, there was agreement of 35 |
| 2 | the consistency of response with respect to | 2 | percent for vegetable servings per day and |
| 3 | glyphosate use with a consistency of | 3 | 40 percent for fruit servings per day as |
| 4 | response with respect to tobacco use. | 4 | compared to 82 percent -- |
| 5 | Correct? | 5 | A. I'm sorry, I'm not seeing where |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | you're reading. |
| 7 | Q. And the investigators found that | 7 | Q. Page 96, the very last line of |
| 8 | that there was the information on | 8 | text in that page, second column, they |
| 9 | ever/never glyphosate use was more | 9 | provide the reliability data for vegetable |
| 10 | consistent than the information on numbers | 10 | servings per day and fruit servings per |
| 11 | of cigarettes smoked per day in these | 11 | day? |
| 12 | questionnaires, correct? | 12 | A. Um-hm. Yes. |
| 13 | A. Yes. | 13 | Q. The reliability of questionnaire |
| 14 | Q. The investigators also found that | 14 | responses with respect to vegetable |
| 15 | the answers in the AHS questionnaires on | 15 | servings per day and fruit servings per |
| 16 | ever/never use of glyphosate was more | 16 | day, was less than half of the reliability |
| 17 | reliable than the data on alcoholic drinks | 17 | of the answers with respect the glyphosate |
| 18 | per day, correct? | 18 | ever/never use, correct? |
| 19 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, | 19 | A. Yup. |
| 20 | relevance. There is biases between | 20 | Q. I'm sorry? |
| 21 | reporting on cigarettes and alcohol. | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | MR. LASKER: There is no | 22 | Q. The two published analyses that |
| 23 | objection to relevance in a deposition. | 23 | we have looked at of the accuracy of the |
| 24 | MS. WAGSTAFF: I just objected to | 24 | AHS cohort glyphosate exposure data was |
| 25 | relevance, so actually there is | 25 | looking at information that was obtained |
|  | Page 79 |  | Page 81 |
| 1 | apparently. | 1 | prior to the introduction of RoundUp Ready |
| 2 | MR. LASKER: They aren't proper. | 2 | crops, correct? |
| 3 | I should have stated that differently. | 3 | And if you can look back at the |
| 4 | Q. Dr. Neugut, let me ask the | 4 | abstract, this information is based on the |
| 5 | question again. | 5 | first questionnaire and then one year apart |
| 6 | The investigators found that the | 6 | from that. So again, the information on |
| 7 | AHS questionnaire responses on ever/never | 7 | reliability here is based upon information |
| 8 | use of glyphosate were more consistent than | 8 | provided prior to the introduction of |
| 9 | the answers provided with regard to | 9 | RoundUp Ready crops, correct? |
| 0 | alcoholic drinks per day, correct? | 10 | A. Reliability and accuracy are not |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | the same thing. |
| 12 | Q. The investigators have found that | 12 | Q. That -- my question is different. |
| 13 | the AHS questionnaire responses with | 13 | The data that we have been |
| 14 | respect to ever/never glyphosate use was | 14 | looking at with respect to reliability of |
| 15 | almost twice as reliable as the data or the | 15 | questionnaire responses was based upon |
| 16 | questionnaire responses for vegetable | 16 | information in the first questionnaire, |
| 17 | servings per day and fruit servings per | 17 | provided in the first questionnaire prior |
| 18 | day, correct? | 18 | to the introduction of RoundUp Ready crops, |
| 19 | A. I don't know if I would | 19 | correct? |
| 20 | characterize it as twice, but it was more | 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | reliable. | 21 | Q. You would expect that the |
| 22 | Q. There was for -- if you go down | 22 | accuracy of glyphosate exposure data in the |
| 23 | to the bottom on page 96, with respect to | 23 | second AHS survey, after the introduction |
| 24 | vegetable servings per day and fruit | 24 | of RoundUp Ready crops, would be even more |
| 25 | servings per day, continue down that same | 25 | reliable, correct? |


|  | Page 82 |  | Page 84 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 1 | But exactly what impact that |
| 2 | A. I'm sorry, I didn't follow the | 2 | would have had specifically on farmer |
| 3 | question. | 3 | practices or what that means in terms of |
| 4 | Q. Once a farmer begins using | 4 | agricultural practices specifically or how |
| 5 | RoundUp Ready crops, their ability to | 5 | farmers react to that or what their |
| 6 | recall whether they use RoundUp is pretty | 6 | psychological behavior is, I have no -- I |
| 7 | straightforward, right? If they use | 7 | would have no basis for knowing that or |
| 8 | RoundUp Ready crops, they know they use | 8 | understanding that or appreciating that. |
| 9 | RoundUp? | 9 | Q. Starting at the bottom of page 7 |
| 10 | A. I really have no basis on which | 10 | of your supplemental expert report and |
| 11 | to answer that question. | 11 | continuing through page 11 of your report, |
| 12 | Q. Are you not aware of the fact | 12 | you're criticizing the 2018 NCI Study for |
| 13 | that RoundUp Ready crops, if you use | $13$ | what you believe is an exposure |
| 14 | RoundUp Ready crops, you would need to use | 14 | misclassification issue that arose with |
| 15 | glyphosate on the crops? | 15 | respect to the phase 2 questionnaire, |
| 16 | A. I understand the concept, but I | $16$ | correct? |
| 17 | really have no knowledge of what a farmer | 17 | A. You're here -- you're where? |
| 18 | does or what a farmer doesn't do and | 18 | Q. In your supplemental expert |
| 19 | whether they -- what their knowledge or | 19 | report, starting page 7, we are moving |
| 20 | what their behavior would be with regard to | 20 | forward in your report now, on page 7 to |
| 21 | knowing about glyphosate use or not. I | 21 | page 11, you're discussing the issues of |
| 22 | would have no basis on which to answer that | 22 | exposure misclassification that you believe |
| 23 | question. | $23$ | may have occurred in connection with the |
| 24 | Q. Do you have any knowledge with | 24 | second phase questionnaire. Correct? |
| 25 | respect to the weed management guidelines | 25 | A. Correct. |
|  | Page 83 |  | Page 85 |
| 1 | that farmers use if they're using -- | 1 | Q. And you raise two issues that you |
| 2 | growing RoundUp Ready crops? | 2 | believe could lead to exposure |
| 3 | A. No. | 3 | misclassification during this period; the |
| 4 | Q. Do you know whether, in fact, | 4 | increase in glyphosate use after the |
| 5 | farmers who farm using RoundUp Ready crops | 5 | introduction of RoundUp Ready crops and |
| 6 | follow guidelines that specify certain | 6 | then the use of an imputation method to |
| 7 | times in the year and numbers of times of | 7 | derive exposure information during this |
| 8 | the year that they should apply RoundUp? | 8 | period for AHS participants who did not |
| 9 | A. I grew up in Brooklyn. | 9 | respond to the second survey, correct? |
| 10 | Q. You have no information on that | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | one way or the other? | 11 | Q. Are there any other issues that |
| 12 | A. No. | 12 | you believe led to exposure |
| 13 | Q. So you do not have any basis to | 13 | misclassification during this period? |
| 14 | know one way or the other whether | 14 | A. Well, this is on top of the |
| 15 | individuals who -- farmers who grow RoundUp | 15 | original sin? |
| 16 | Ready crops would have more reliable recall | 16 | Q. We already talked about your |
| 17 | with respect to whether they use RoundUp or | 17 | views of the questionnaire responses. But |
| 18 | how they use RoundUp than individuals who | 18 | with respect to the issues beyond what we |
| 19 | don't use RoundUp Ready crops? | 19 | just discussed, dealing with the |
| 20 | A. I don't have any basis on which | 20 | reliability of questionnaire data |
| 21 | to -- I would assume that they're -- I mean | 1 | generally, are there any other issues |
| 22 | my assumptions in my report have been | 22 | besides the increase in glyphosate use |
| 23 | simply that the glyphosate usage was | 23 | after the introduction of RoundUp Ready |
| 24 | altered subsequent to the introduction of | 24 | crops and the use of the imputation method |
| 25 | these glyphosate-resistant crops. | 25 | that you believe led to the exposure |


|  | Page 86 |  | Page 88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | misclassification and -- | 1 | A. Yes. |
| 2 | A. Off the top of my head, I'm not | 2 | Q. There was no association in the |
| 3 | thinking of any. | 3 | 2018 NCI Study between exposure to |
| 4 | Q. And you agree that for -- that | 4 | glyphosate-based herbicide and Non-Hodgkins |
| 5 | there were 63 percent of the AHS cohort who | 5 | lymphoma in those 34,000 members of the |
| 6 | provided information on glyphosate exposure | 6 | cohort, correct? |
| 7 | both in the Phase 1 questionnaire and in | 7 | A. Correct. |
| 8 | the follow-up questionnaire, second phase | 8 | Q. And, in fact, for the highest |
| 9 | questionnaire, correct? | 9 | exposure group, for -- that was 34,700 |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | individuals, for glyphosate-based |
| 11 | Q. And aside from the issues that | 11 | herbicides and Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, there |
| 12 | you've raised generally that we've | 12 | was a rate ratio as compared to no exposure |
| 13 | discussed with respect to questionnaires | 13 | below 1.0 at 0.9 , correct? |
| 14 | generally, you do not raise any issue with | 14 | A. I don't know offhand, but |
| 15 | exposure misclassification for that 63 | 15 | again -- |
| 16 | percent of the cohort, correct? | 16 | Q. If we can look, I don't want you |
| 17 | A. Again, you will have measured | 17 | to be guessing here, page 4, we will put |
| 18 | now -- the misclarification error that you | 18 | that up, 4. |
| 19 | had in the baseline questionnaire, you will | 19 | A. Right now, in the Andreotti |
| 20 | now have duplicated in the second | 20 | study? |
| 21 | questionnaire. | 21 | Q. Yes, the paper in the Journal of |
| 22 | Q. I understand and we have talked | 22 | the National Cancer Institute, 2018, and if |
| 23 | about the issue of questionnaires | 23 | we are looking at page 4, they provide data |
| 24 | generally, but specific to -- | 24 | for -- if we limit the analysis to 34,698 |
| 25 | A. No. | 25 | participants who completed both |
|  | Page 87 |  | Page 89 |
| 1 | Q. -- your criticisms of the 2018 | 1 | questionnaires reducing the total number of |
| 2 | NCI Study -- | 2 | cancer cases to 4,699. |
| 3 | A. Right. | 3 | A. Which table are you in? |
| 4 | Q. -- you agree that you don't have | 4 | Q. We are in the text on page 4. |
| 5 | any concerns of exposure misclassification | 5 | A. Yeah. |
| 6 | with respect to that 63 percent of the | 6 | Q. If you look up, you will see |
| 7 | cohort, correct? | 7 | where I am. Towards the bottom of the |
| 8 | A. Correct. | 8 | column. |
| 9 | Q. And the 2018 NCI Study separately | 9 | A. Oh, I'm sorry, OK. So -- |
| 10 | analyzed the risk of Non-Hodgkins lymphoma | 10 | Q. Right next to "testicular" on the |
| 11 | and glyphosate exposure solely for the | 11 | chart. If you go over and look at the |
| 12 | 34,700 cohort members who answered both the | 12 | text. |
| 13 | Phase 1 and Phase 2 survey, correct? | 13 | The sentence begins, "To evaluate |
| 14 | A. Yes. | 14 | the impact of using imputed exposure data |
| 15 | Q. And that separate analysis still | 15 | for participants who did not complete the |
| 16 | included 306 cases of Non-Hodgkins | 16 | follow-up questionnaire..." do you see |
| 17 | lymphoma, correct? | 17 | that? |
| 18 | A. I don't know the number off the | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | top of my head, but I believe you. | 19 | Q. "We limited the analysis to |
| 20 | Q. And with 306 NHL cases, that | 20 | 34,698 participants who completed both |
| 21 | analysis would have more than four times | 21 | questionnaires reducing the total number of |
| 22 | the number of NHL cases that were in the | 22 | cancer cases to 4,699. Do you see that? |
| 3 | 2005 DeRoos publication, correct? | 23 | A. I didn't see the last part. |
| 24 | A. You mean the original 2005 -- | 24 | Q. "We limited the analysis to |
| 25 | Q. Yes. | 25 | 34,698 participants who completed both |


|  | Page 90 |  | Page 92 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | questionnaires" -- | 1 | the 2018 NCI Study because it did not use |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | Phase 3 questionnaire responses, correct? |
| 3 | Q. -- "reducing the total number of | 3 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 4 | cancer cases to 4,699." Correct? | 4 | A. I would not say it's irrelevant. |
| 5 | A. Reducing total to 4,699. Right, | 5 | I would say that while it doesn't directly |
| 6 | go ahead. | 6 | relate to the 37 percent who didn't respond |
| 7 | Q. Glyphosate use was not associated | 7 | to the second interview, but the |
| 8 | with Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, with 306 total | 8 | characterization of those who are |
| 9 | cases and a rate ratio of 0.9 for the | 9 | nonresponders as compared to responders is |
| - | highest quartile, quartile 4, correct? | 10 | still applicable. |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | Q. The data that you cite in your |
| 12 | Q. In your supplemental report at | 12 | expert report with respect to differences |
| 13 | page 10, you discuss two publications that | 13 | in Phase 1, Phase 2 study responses from |
| 14 | you rely upon as addressing differences | 14 | Rinsky is inaccurate, correct? |
| 15 | between responders and nonresponders in the | 15 | A. Is what? |
| 16 | Phase 1 and Phase 2 survey, one by | 16 | Q. Is inaccurate? |
| 17 | Montgomery and one by Dr. Rinsky and this | 17 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 18 | is in your supplemental expert report at | 18 | Q. Your characterization of that |
| 19 | page 10 . | 19 | data? |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | A. Made a mistake, I made a mistake. |
| 21 | Q. And in fact, the Rinsky study | 21 | But the information is directly relevant to |
| 22 | does not address Phase 2 responders and | 22 | characterizing responders to questionnaires |
| 23 | nonresponders at all, does it? | 23 | within the AHS study as compared to |
| 24 | A. What does it address? | 24 | nonresponders. |
| 25 | Q. You read the publications. Is it | 25 | While you're correct that I made |
|  | Page 91 |  | Page 93 |
| 1 | your understanding that the Rinsky paper | 1 | a mistake in -- it is really a third |
| 2 | addressed Phase 2 survey responses? | 2 | interview, but -- or third -- but the |
| 3 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Do you have a copy | 3 | characterization of who responds and who |
| 4 | of the article you can let him refresh | 4 | doesn't respond is still going to be |
| 5 | his memory with? | 5 | germane and I'm not -- I'm not directly |
| 6 | MR. LASKER: After he answers the | 6 | making any statements or trying to make any |
| 7 | question, sure. | 7 | points with regard to the specifics of who |
| 8 | A. It was my impression that it did. | 8 | is a responder and whose not a responder. |
| 9 | So -- | 9 | I'm only giving information with |
| 10 | Q. Let's take a look at it. We will | 10 | regard to what are the characteristics of |
| 11 | mark this as Exhibit 26-8. | 11 | those who respond versus those who don't |
| 12 | (Exhibit 26-8, document entitled, | 12 | respond and how that may influence the |
| 13 | "Assessing the Potential for Bias from | 13 | associations that are subsequently |
| 14 | Nonresponsive to a Study Follow-Up | 14 | observed. |
| 15 | Interview" marked for identification, | 15 | Q. In the Rinsky publication, when |
| 16 | as of this date.) | 16 | they deal with the Phase 3 survey, at page |
| 17 | Q. Dr. Neugut, if you look at the | 17 | 8 and I -- the NIH investigators who |
| 18 | abstract, right up front, of the Rinsky | 18 | published this paper stated again in the |
| 19 | publication, they very clearly state that | 19 | second column of page 8 that applying |
| 20 | they are looking at information or | 20 | pesticides at enrollment was not strongly |
| 21 | responses to questionnaires provided in the | 21 | associated with responses to the 2005, 2010 |
| 22 | Phase 3 of the study between 2005 and 2010. | 22 | interview. That's your understanding of |
| 23 | Correct? | 23 | that paper result as well, correct? |
| 24 | A. OK. True. | 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. This publication is irrelevant to | 25 | Q. And with respect to disease |


|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | outcomes, that would not be immediately | 1 | that are high, not risk ratios that are |
| 2 | apparent at the time of questionnaire | 2 | small. |
| 3 | responses, such as cancer, the NIH | 3 | Q. The Rinsky -- the NIH |
| 4 | investigators also were of the view that | 4 | investigators in their statement, without |
| 5 | those disease outcomes would not be | 5 | mention of the issues that you just |
| 6 | associated with response or nonresponse to | 6 | discussed, because it is not mentioned in |
| 7 | the questionnaire. Correct? | 7 | their publication, state that selection |
| 8 | A. I'm -- I'm not -- I didn't follow | 8 | bias should not strongly influence |
| 9 | that last point. | 9 | estimates of the association between |
| 10 | Q. OK. Page 8, the investigators, | 10 | farming exposures and many of the |
| 11 | page 8 of the study, Rinsky and the other | 11 | self-reported outcomes when analysis was |
| 12 | NIH investigators concluded that | 12 | limited to the 2005-2010 interview |
| 13 | outcomes -- and this is in the second | 13 | respondents, correct? |
| 14 | column of the text -- the findings reported | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | here, the first paragraph, about two-thirds | 15 | Q. Now, let's look at the Montgomery |
| 16 | of the way down -- | 16 | paper. |
| 17 | MS. WAGSTAFF: What page are you | $17$ | (Exhibit 26-9, document entitled |
| 18 | on? | $18$ | "Effects of Self-reported Health |
| 19 | MR. LASKER: Page 8. | 19 | Conditions and Pesticide Exposures on a |
| 20 | Q. The investigators concluded that | 20 | Probability of Follow-up in a |
| 21 | outcomes that did not have high rates of | 21 | Prospective Cohort Study" marked for |
| 22 | rapid mortality or disability soon after | $22$ | identification, as of this date.) |
| 23 | diagnosis also should not be strongly | 23 | Q. This is the second -- |
| 24 | associated with whether or not there was a | 24 | MS. WAGSTAFF: What's the time? |
| 25 | response or nonresponse to the | 25 | Q. Dr. Neugut, this is second |
|  | Page 95 |  | Page 97 |
| 1 | questionnaire. Correct? | 1 | article that you cite in your supplemental |
| 2 | A. Yes, but that's not germane to | 2 | expert report, correct? |
| 3 | our situation. | 3 | This is the paper you cite in |
| 4 | Q. So is it your testimony that | 4 | your expert report? |
| 5 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma has a high rate of | 5 | Is this the paper that you cite |
| 6 | mortality and disability soon after | 6 | in your expert report, the Montgomery |
| 7 | diagnosis? | 7 | paper? |
| 8 | A. What? | 8 | A. Oh, yes. |
| 9 | Q. Is it your opinion that | 9 | Q. In the abstract in their paper, |
| 10 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma has a high rate of | 10 | the Montgomery paper, the NIH investigators |
| 11 | rapid mortality or disability soon after | 11 | in this peer-reviewed publication, state |
| 12 | diagnosis? | 12 | the, "Differences between nonparticipants |
| 13 | A. No, but they're looking at lung | 13 | and participants in the follow-up |
| 14 | cancer and bladder cancer where the risk | 14 | interviews, the second phase interview were |
| 15 | ratios are like 2 and 3 and 4 . We are | 15 | generally small." |
| 16 | talking about risk ratios of 1.3 and 1.4. | 16 | Did I read that correctly? |
| 17 | So -- | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. I'm not even sure I'm following | 18 | Q. And the NIH investigators further |
| 19 | what you're saying. But that is not | 19 | state that, "We did not find significant |
| 20 | germane to my question. | 20 | evidence of selection bias." Correct? |
| 21 | A. If they're saying that the degree | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | of bias that's introduced by the | 22 | Q. And in your expert report -- |
| 23 | nonresponses in this context are not going | 23 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection to |
| 24 | to have a major influence on the risk | 24 | completeness. There is another |
| 25 | ratios, but they're looking at risk ratios | 25 | sentence in the conclusion. |


|  | Page 98 |  | Page 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. -- you disagree with the NIH | 1 | I still don't have an answer to that. |
| 2 | investigators in their analysis of their | 2 | A. What is your question? |
| 3 | findings in the Montgomery paper, correct? | 3 | Q. My question is the investigators, |
| 4 | A. Do I? | 4 | the NIH investigators who conducted this |
| 5 | Q. That's my question. Let me ask | 5 | analysis, they stated in their conclusions |
| 6 | you this: Do you disagree with the | 6 | that differences between nonparticipants |
| 7 | conclusions of the NIH investigators that | 7 | and participants in the follow-up |
| 8 | differences between nonparticipants and | 8 | interview, "The second phase AHS interview |
| 9 | participants in the follow-up second phase | 9 | were generally small and we did not general |
| 10 | interview were generally small and that | 10 | significant evidence of selection bias." |
| 11 | there was not -- they did not find | 11 | My question to you is whether you |
| 12 | significant evidence of selection bias? | 12 | agree or disagree with the NIH |
| 13 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, there | 13 | investigators? |
| 14 | is another sentence in the conclusion | 14 | A. I think -- |
| 15 | that should be read for completeness | 15 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 16 | into the record please. | 16 | A. For the associations that they |
| 17 | MR. LASKER: If you want to read | $17$ | looked at, that is correct. But they did |
| 18 | that in your redirect, that's fine. | 18 | not look at glyphosate and NHL. |
| 19 | I'm asking a question about this | 19 | Q. Then, Dr. Montgomery and his |
| 20 | sentence in the conclusion. | 20 | associates, if you look at page 492 of the |
| 21 | A. I would have to take a look at | 21 | paper, in the text in the first column, the |
| 22 | this for a moment to reorient myself to the | 22 | bottom of the page, states that the |
| 23 | paper. I haven't seen it in a while. | 23 | incident cancers cases -- that is, cancer |
| 24 | MS. WAGSTAFF: I would request | 24 | cases that developed subsequent to |
| 25 | that the full conclusion be read, if | 25 | questionnaire responses -- were not |
|  | Page 99 |  | Page 101 |
| 1 | you are going to ask questions about | 1 | significantly different from noncancer |
| 2 | piecemeal to get sound bites. | 2 | cases in their probability of follow-up at |
| 3 | Q. Dr. Neugut, the record will | 3 | interview, correct? |
| 4 | reflect that you have been looking at the | 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Montgomery paper now that you cite in your | 5 | Q. And again, we discussed that |
| 6 | expert report as evidence of what you state | 6 | before, but that again indicates that there |
| 7 | are differences in Phase 1 and Phase 2 | 7 | is no bias with respect to responding or |
| 8 | responses, that you have been reading that | 8 | nonresponding to the questionnaire that |
| 9 | paper now for three minutes or actually | 9 | would be associated with cancer outcomes, |
| 10 | more than that, four minutes of the | 10 | correct? |
| 11 | deposition time. I asked a simple | 11 | A. That is only for what they |
| 12 | question. | 12 | specifically looked at in this paper, not |
| 13 | A. I would say that -- | 13 | with regard to either glyphosate and NHL |
| 14 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection to | 14 | and not specifically in the context of |
| 15 | asking a simple question. | 15 | small risk ratios. |
| 16 | A. -- explicitly mixing or applying | 16 | Q. Again, that's not really the |
| 17 | pesticides was significantly associated | 17 | question I was asking about. The issue |
| 18 | with participation at follow-up with an OR | 18 | that they raise is that there was no |
| 19 | of 0.52 . And it says explicitly, | 19 | difference with respect to whether a cohort |
| 20 | "Characteristics associated with follow-up | 20 | member would respond or not respond to |
| 21 | among applicators." That's, it lists here | 21 | Phase 2 based upon whether or not that |
| 22 | those things that were associated with | 22 | individual developed cancer, correct? |
| 23 | response and nonresponse which is what I | 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | alluded to now -- | 24 | Q. So the question of any |
| 25 | Q. I will reask my question, because | 25 | differences between whether you respond or |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 28 of 57

|  | Page 102 |  | Page 104 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | not respond was not associated with cancer | 1 | individual would be considered an unexposed |
| 2 | outcomes, correct? | 2 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma case in the 2018 NCI |
| 3 | A. Yes. | 3 | Study, correct? |
| 4 | Q. In fact, if you talk about | 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | glyphosate-based herbicide exposure and | 5 | Q. That's not correct, is it? |
| 6 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, we know from the | 6 | A. Because -- |
| 7 | analysis we just looked at in the 2018 -- | 7 | Q. The NIH investigators actually |
| 8 | A. I am sorry, you have to talk | 8 | used an imputation methodology to determine |
| 9 | louder. | 9 | exposure for -- in Phase 2 nonresponders, |
| 10 | Q. We know from the analysis we just | 10 | didn't they? |
| 11 | looked at in the 2018 NCI Study, only | 11 | A. How would they know that he used |
| 12 | looking at the individuals who responded to | 12 | it? |
| 13 | Phase 2 and Phase 1, if you recall, they | 13 | Q. Let's take a look at the Heltshe |
| 14 | had a 0.9 rate ratio for highest exposure | 14 | publication, and this is Exhibit 26-10. |
| 15 | for glyphosate-based herbicides and | 15 | (Exhibit 26-10, document |
| 16 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, correct? | 16 | entitled, "Using Multiple Imputation to |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | Assign Pesticide Use for Nonresponders |
| 18 | Q. And so we know from that analysis | 18 | in the Follow-Up Questionnaire" marked |
| 19 | in the 2018 NCI Study, that there was no | 19 | for identification, as of this date.) |
| 20 | difference in the rate ratio for | 20 | Q. And you cited the Heltshe |
| 21 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma if we look at | 21 | publication in your supplemental expert |
| 22 | individuals who responded to the Phase 2 | 22 | report, correct? |
| 23 | questionnaire versus individuals who did | 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | not respond to the Phase 2 questionnaire, | 24 | Q. You're familiar with this paper? |
| 25 | correct? | 25 | A. Yes. |
|  | Page 103 |  | Page 105 |
| 1 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, | 1 | Q. If you look at page 410, the |
| 2 | misstates. | 2 | second page of the publication. The first |
| 3 | A. I don't know that I would | 3 | full paragraph on the left, column |
| 4 | characterize it that way. | 4 | starting, "When using pesticide exposure in |
| 5 | Q. There was no difference in the | 5 | an analysis, there are several ways to |
| 6 | findings when they looked at individuals | 6 | handle missing Phase 2 information." |
| 7 | who responded to both Phase 1 and Phase 2 | 7 | Do you see that? |
| 8 | as compared to when they looked at the | 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | total cohort, correct? | 9 | Q. And they talk about the |
| 10 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Same objection. | 10 | possibility of ignoring nonresponse in |
| 11 | A. You get the same risk ratio. | 11 | Phase 2 and implicitly assuming zero |
| 12 | Q. In your supplemental expert | 12 | pesticide exposure after Phase 1 which |
| 13 | report at page 10, if you raise the | 13 | would be erroneous for most participants |
| 14 | possibility of a cohort member who begins | 14 | who did not complete the Phase 2 |
| 15 | using glyphosate after responding to the | 15 | questionnaire, correct? |
| 16 | first question -- this is the first full | 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | paragraph on page 10, you raise the | 17 | Q. And that's the scenario, the |
| 18 | possibility of a cohort member who begins | 18 | hypothetical that you were raising in your |
| 19 | using glyphosate after responding to the | 19 | expert report, correct? |
| 20 | first questionnaire and does not respond to | 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | the second questionnaire and then develops | 21 | Q. The whole reason that the NIH |
| 22 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, correct? You | 22 | investigators instead, using an imputation |
| 23 | discussed that hypothetical situation? | 23 | methodology, was to avoid that outcome, |
| 24 | A. Yes. | 24 | correct? |
| 25 | Q. And you state that this | 25 | A. Yes. |


|  | Page 106 |  | Page 108 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. And you agree that in using the | 1 | to Phase 1 and Phase 2, that 34,700 members |
| 2 | imputation methodology, there was -- strike | 2 | of the cohort, there were individuals who |
| 3 |  | 3 | had not used glyphosate in Phase 1 who |
| 4 | You agree, and I think you state | 4 | began using glyphosate in Phase 2, correct? |
| 5 | this in your supplemental report -- you do, | 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | at page 11 -- that imputation is frequently | 6 | Q. And through the imputation |
| 7 | used in epidemiologic research for dealing | 7 | methodology, the NIH investigators were |
| 8 | precisely with this same problem in similar | 8 | able to analyze all the various demographic |
| 9 | circumstances, correct? | 9 | factors that was related with that change |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | in use pattern, correct? |
| 11 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 11 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 12 | Q. And when -- just to explain how | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | this imputation works, the NIH | 13 | Q. And they used that imputation |
| 14 | investigators analyze a wide array of | 14 | method also with respect to the |
| 15 | demographic and lifestyle and occupational | 15 | nonresponders so that a nonresponder who |
| 16 | factors collected in the first | 16 | did not use glyphosate during the Phase 1 |
| 17 | questionnaire and they determined which of | 17 | period but had the similar demographic and |
| 18 | those factors were associated with | 18 | lifestyle and occupational variables would |
| 19 | glyphosate use during the later time period | 19 | be imputed to have used glyphosate in Phase |
| 20 | among the 34,700 cohort members who | 20 | 2, correct? |
| 21 | responded to the second questionnaire. | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Correct? | $22$ | Q. And in the Heltshe study, the |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | investigators in the very beginning at page |
| 24 | Q. And they then looked at those | 24 | 409, in the left-hand column, state, and |
| 25 | same variables, demographic, lifestyle and | 25 | I'm quoting, starting about ten lines down |
|  | Page 107 |  | Page 109 |
| 1 | occupation in the first questionnaire | 1 | from the top, Introduction, "Multiple |
| 2 | responses for those individuals who did not | 2 | imputation was been widely accepted and |
| 3 | respond to Phase 2, correct? | 3 | used to account for missing data in large |
| 4 | A. I'm sorry, say the last question | 4 | national surveys and studies including |
| 5 | again. | 5 | NHANES III, National Assessment of |
| 6 | Q. The NIH investigators then looked | 6 | Educational Progress, Children's Mental |
| 7 | at those same variables, demographic, | 7 | Health Initiative and the Framingham Heart |
| 8 | lifestyle and occupational in the Phase 1 | 8 | Study, correct? |
| 9 | questionnaire responses for the individuals | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | who did not respond to Phase 2, correct? | 10 | Q. And you agree with that, correct? |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. And that is the method of | 12 | Q. The Heltshe validation study at |
| 13 | imputation is that they use all the | 13 | page 414, in the text in this 2012 |
| 14 | information that they actually obtained in | 14 | publication, if you look at the second |
| 15 | the Phase 1 questionnaires and in the Phase | 15 | column in the text about halfway down that |
| 16 | 2 questionnaires that responded to be able | 16 | column, you see there referencing the |
| 17 | to derive information as to whether or not | 17 | Montgomery paper, correct? |
| 18 | the nonresponders did or did not use | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | glyphosate during that time period, | 19 | Q. And that's the Montgomery paper |
| 20 | correct? | 20 | we were just discussing, correct? |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. There would, through that | 22 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Where are you -- |
| 23 | imputation process for -- for example, | 23 | Q. Halfway down -- |
| 24 | individuals -- I'm sorry, strike that. | 24 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Got it. |
| 25 | In the individuals who responded | 25 | Q. And the NIH investigators in the |


|  | Page 110 |  | Page 112 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Heltshe paper state that Montgomery, et | 1 | Actually, let's look at the very |
| 2 | al., show there is little evidence for | 2 | end of the paper, page 415, the conclusion. |
| 3 | selection bias in Phase 2 of the AHS, | 3 | The last sentence of the publication, |
| 4 | correct? | 4 | Heltshe publication, "The NIH investigators |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | conclude that this multiple imputation will |
| 6 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection. Can | 6 | allow for bias reduction and improved |
| 7 | you read the rest of the sentence | 7 | efficiency in future analyses of the AHS |
| 8 | please. | 8 | cohort." Correct? |
| 9 | MR. LASKER: You can read that in | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | your -- | 10 | Q. And you agree with that, correct? |
| 11 | MS. WAGSTAFF: "However, missing | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | at random is an untestable assumption | 12 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Can you tell me |
| 13 | without additional data." | 13 | where you were reading that? |
| 14 | Q. Well, let me ask you that | 14 | MR. LASKER: Sorry, the last |
| 15 | question. Are you aware of any | 15 | sentence of the paper. |
| 16 | information, any data that you can point | 16 | Q. The NIH investigators also found |
| 17 | to, that states that any miss -- any of the | 17 | from their analysis in the Heltshe paper -- |
| 18 | information in the -- with respect to | 18 | and just to explain, the way that the |
| 19 | nonresponse in Phase 2 was missing not at | 19 | Heltshe paper worked is they took the |
| 20 | random? | $20$ | individuals who responded to the first |
| 21 | A. Was what? | 21 | phase questionnaire and then they pulled |
| 22 | Q. Missing not at random? | 22 | out 20 percent of those individuals, sort |
| 23 | A. Missing -- | 23 | of pretended they hadn't responded, used |
| 24 | Q. Not at random? | $24$ | the imputation methodology to predict what |
| 25 | MS. WAGSTAFF: While he is | 25 | the answers should be, and then compared it |
|  | Page 111 |  | Page 113 |
| 1 | thinking about that, I would like to | 1 | to their actual responses, correct? |
| 2 | read the rest of the sentence. | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | MR. LASKER: No, no, he can | 3 | Q. And the NIH investigators found |
| 4 | answer the question and then you can do | 4 | when they did this analysis, that the |
| 5 | whatever you want. | 5 | observed and imputed prevalence of |
| 6 | A. How could there possibly be such | 6 | pesticide use in the hold-out data set were |
| 7 | evidence? I mean, since it's not | 7 | 85.7 percent and 85.3 percent respectfully |
| 8 | collected. | 8 | \{sic\}, correct? |
| 9 | Q. Are you -- can you point to any | 9 | A. Do I have that written in my |
| 10 | information that says if there is any data | 10 | report? |
| 11 | that's -- with respect to the Phase 2 | 11 | Q. I don't think you do, but it is |
| 12 | questionnaire nonresponse that's not | 12 | mentioned in the abstract of the Heltshe |
| 13 | missing at random? | 13 | paper that you are relying upon. It's |
| 14 | A. No. | 14 | right in the abstract. If you look at the |
| 15 | MS. WAGSTAFF: I would like, for | 15 | front of the paper or you can try and find |
| 16 | the completeness of the record, it | 16 | it in the paper, but it's in the body of |
| 17 | says, "Thus, it is possible that | 7 | the abstract. |
| 18 | nonresponders differed from responders | 18 | A. They have all sorts of different |
| 19 | in variables we have not yet measured." | 19 | numbers in the paper itself. So -- |
| 20 | Q. The NIH investigators state -- | 20 | Q. Are you aware of, sitting here |
| 21 | and I believe this is, again, in the | 1 | today, whether or not, in fact, the Heltshe |
| 22 | abstract of the front of the paper, that | 22 | investigators found that their observed |
| 23 | the last line -- well, let me see here for | 23 | imputed prevalence of pesticide use in the |
| 24 | a second. I don't want to direct you to -- | 4 | hold-out data set was 85.7 percent and 85.3 |
| 25 | OK. | 25 | percent respectfully -- respectively? |


|  | Page 114 |  | Page 116 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. I didn't -- no, I'm seeing it | 1 | imputation feature, did, indeed, preserve |
| 2 | now | 2 | essential features of the data." |
| 3 | Q. OK. So I'm not sure I understand | 3 | I read that correctly? |
| 4 | now. Am I correct that the NIH -- strike | 4 | A. Um-hm. Yes. |
| 5 | that. | 5 | Q. And the N -- if you go back to |
| 6 | The NIH investigators concluded | 6 | the abstract, in the front of the paper, |
| 7 | that the observed and imputed prevalence of | 7 | right after the discussion of total |
| 8 | pesticide use in the hold-out data set were | 8 | pesticide use of 85.7 and 85.3 percent |
| 9 | 85.7 percent and 85.3 percent respectfully, | 9 | respectfully -- respectively, the NIH |
| 10 | correct -- respectively? | 10 | investigators further state that the |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | distribution of prevalence and days per |
| 12 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Are you talking | $12$ | year of use for specific pesticides were |
| 13 | about glyphosate or mixed load? | 13 | similar across observed and imputed in the |
| 14 | MR. LASKER: I'm talking about | 14 | hold-out sample, correct? |
| 15 | pesticide and it's right in the | 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | abstract. I'll ask the question again. | 16 | Q. And then the investigators in |
| 17 | A. That's for any pesticide use, | $17$ | this paper calculated a relative error for |
| 18 | right. | 18 | the imputed ever/never use of 38 specific |
| 19 | Q. Just so we are clear, when the | 19 | pesticides, correct? |
| 20 | investigators use their imputation | 20 | A. Well, I don't know how many |
| 21 | methodology, they calculated 85.3 percent | 21 | pesticides there were, but many pesticides. |
| 22 | use of pesticides and then when they looked | 22 | Q. Going back to page 412, in the |
| 23 | back at the actual responses in the | 23 | right column, right above the very bottom |
| 24 | hold-out set, they found the actual number | 24 | of the right column, right above, "Days per |
| 25 | was 85.7 percent, correct? | 25 | year use of specific pesticides." They |
|  | Page 115 |  | Page 117 |
| 1 | A. Yes, for pesticides, correct. | 1 | state that for only a few -- you see where |
| 2 | Q. And based upon, if you can look | 2 | I am, about five lines up from the bottom? |
| 3 | at page 412. On the left-hand column -- | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | A. 412 ? | 4 | Q. "For only a few of the rare |
| 5 | Q. 412. And this is how -- under | 5 | pesticides used in Phase 2, does the |
| 6 | results, imputation assessment, and | 6 | imputed prevalence differ from the true |
| 7 | roughly -- | 7 | prevalence by more than 20 percent?" |
| 8 | A. I'm sorry, we are in the first | 8 | And they identify some pesticides |
| 9 | column. | 9 | that belong to that category, correct? |
| 10 | Q. First column. They discuss the | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | fact that in their view, the total | 11 | Q. And glyphosate did not differ by |
| 12 | pesticide and the reference is total | 12 | more than 20 percent, correct? |
| 13 | pesticide imputation results indicates that | 13 | A. No. |
| 14 | the logistic regression model underpinning | 14 | Q. And then they present that data |
| 15 | the multiple imputation procedure did | 15 | in figure 2 of their paper which is on page |
| 16 | indeed preserve essential features of the | 6 | 414, and this lists all of the different |
| 17 | data, correct? | 17 | pesticides that we looked at, correct? |
| 18 | A. I'm not seeing where you're | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | reading. | 19 | Q. And the relative error, whether |
| 20 | Q. If you look under imputation | 20 | it's more than 20 percent or less than 20 |
| 21 | assessment, and about eight lines down they | 21 | percent for all the different pesticides, |
| 22 | state -- | 22 | correct? |
| 23 | A. "This indicates..." | 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. "This indicates that the logistic | 24 | Q. And there are some five |
| 25 | regression model underpinning the multiple | 25 | pesticides that overstated exposure by |


|  | Page 118 |  | Page 120 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | maybe four of them by over 20 percent, | 1 | 2018 NCI study -- maybe a dozen or more |
| 2 | correct? | 2 | studies in a peer-reviewed publication -- |
| 3 | A. Yes. | 3 | peer-reviewed literature coming out of the |
| 4 | Q. And with respect to glyphosate, | 4 | Agricultural Health Study, correct? |
| 5 | and the accuracy of the imputation | 5 | A. I don't know specifically, but I |
| 6 | methodology, glyphosate fell basically in | 6 | wouldn't be surprised. |
| 7 | the middle of the pack with respect to how | 7 | Q. And that same imputation |
| 8 | well the imputation methodology worked for | 8 | methodology has been used in other |
| 9 | individual pesticides, correct? | 9 | peer-reviewed publications looking at |
| 10 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form, | 10 | potential associations with pesticides for |
| 11 | characterization of evidence. | 11 | which the imputation methodology resulted |
| 12 | A. I don't know. I don't know if | 12 | in greater relative error than glyphosate, |
| 13 | it's in the middle of the pack. It is | 13 | correct? |
| 14 | where it is. | 14 | A. I don't know. |
| 15 | Q. Well, there were roughly as many | 15 | Q. Well, for example, if you can |
| 16 | pesticides that had a larger relative error | 16 | look at lindane, on figure 2. In the |
| 17 | for the imputation methodology as there | 17 | Heltshe paper, lindane is the fourth |
| 18 | were pesticides that had a lower relative | 18 | pesticide from the bottom in that figure? |
| 19 | error, correct? | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Same objection. | 20 | Q. So for lindane, there was a |
| 21 | A. I don't know. | 21 | greater error rate in the imputation |
| 22 | Q. Well, you are looking at the | 22 | methodology than glyphosate, correct? |
| 23 | table here. | 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | All the pesticides below | 24 | Q. In your expert report, you cite |
| 25 | glyphosate have a greater relative risk, | 25 | to the AHS findings in the 2014 paper that |
|  | Page 119 |  | Page 121 |
| 1 | correct? | 1 | uses imputation methodology for lindane, |
| 2 | A. Which is about I'd say about 10 . | 2 | correct? |
| 3 | Q. And the pesticides, again, in the | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | top had a higher relative risk or higher -- | 4 | Q. So we know at least one situation |
| 5 | I'm sorry, relative error than glyphosate, | 5 | where peer-reviewed literature has been |
| 6 | correct? | 6 | published using imputation methodology with |
| 7 | A. Had a better relative error. | 7 | pesticides where the imputation methodology |
| 8 | Q. No, they were off by more because | 8 | did not work as well as it did for |
| 9 | they are now going in the other direction | 9 | glyphosate, correct? |
| 10 | but the error is greater, correct? | 10 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. |
| 11 | A. I see. OK. | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. So glyphosate fell about in the | 12 | Q. Outside of this -- well, first of |
| 13 | middle of the pack with respect to the | 13 | all, are you aware of a single published |
| 14 | accuracy of the imputation methodology for | 14 | paper anywhere in the literature arguing |
| 15 | individual pesticides, correct? | 15 | that the findings in all of these published |
| 16 | A. Yes. | 16 | studies of the AHS cohort that have used |
| 17 | Q. And the NIH investigators for the | 17 | this imputation methodology are not |
| 18 | Agricultural Health Study have used the | 18 | reliable because of their use of the |
| 19 | same imputation methodology for every paper | 19 | imputation methodology? |
| 20 | that they published that has included data | 20 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection. This |
| 21 | for the Phase 2 questionnaire, correct? | 21 | paper just came out five weeks ago, six |
| 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | weeks ago. |
| 23 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Object to form. | 23 | Q. Strike that. |
| 24 | Q. And there have been -- using the | 24 | So it is clear we just talked |
| 25 | same imputation methodology used in the | 25 | about a number of papers that used that |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 33 of 57

|  | Page 122 |  | Page 124 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | imputation methodology, not just the 2017 | 1 | 2018 NCI study, correct? |
| 2 | NCI Study. We know the 2014 paper looking | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | at insecticides, fungicides used that same | 3 | Q. In other words, you believe that |
| 4 | imputation methodology, correct? | 4 | there were biases in the 2018 NCI study |
| 5 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Same objection. | 5 | that led to the reported rate ratio of |
| 6 | A. I'm sorry, repeat the question. | 6 | about 0.85 for ever/never use and -- but |
| 7 | Q. You know that the 2014 | 7 | without those biases, the 2018 NCI Study |
| 8 | publication that looked at insecticides and | 8 | would have reported a statistically |
| 9 | fungicides for the AHS cohort for different | 9 | significant increased rate ratio above 1.0, |
| 10 | pesticides used the same imputation | 10 | is that correct? |
| 11 | methodology, correct? | 11 | A. I don't know what it would have |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | reported. I mean, again, with the problems |
| 13 | Q. Lots of other publications, as we | 13 | that it has -- I don't know what the -- |
| 14 | just discussed from the AHS, have been | 14 | what it should have or could have or might |
| 15 | using that same imputation methodology | 15 | have reported. |
| 16 | that's used in the 2018 NCI paper? | 16 | Q. Could you point to any data that |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | would indicate that if those biases had not |
| 18 | Q. So the 2018 paper is not new in | 18 | occurred, that you state occurred or the |
| 19 | its use of the imputation methodology for | 19 | misclassifications had not occurred that |
| 20 | the AHS, correct? | 20 | you state occurred, that the reported rate |
| 21 | A. Correct. | 21 | ratio of 0.85 would have, in fact, been |
| 22 | Q. Outside -- strike that. | 22 | increased to a statistically significant |
| 23 | Are you aware of a single | 23 | rate ratio above 1.0? |
| 24 | published paper anywhere in the literature | 24 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, same as |
| 25 | arguing that the findings in any of these | 25 | I said before. |
|  | Page 123 |  | Page 125 |
| 1 | studies of the AHS cohort, using this | 1 | A. No, I just believe that the flaws |
| 2 | imputation methodology, are not reliable | 2 | in the study make it impossible to |
| 3 | because of their use of the imputation | 3 | interpret the reported finding. |
| 4 | methodology? | 4 | Q. And based upon the actual |
| 5 | A. No. | 5 | exposure data from the Phase 1 |
| 6 | Q. Outside of this litigation, are | 6 | questionnaire, you would agree that there |
| 7 | you aware of any anyone who has argued in | 7 | is no suggestion that the 20,000 cohort |
| 8 | any forum that the use of this imputation | 8 | members who did not respond to the second |
| 9 | methodology makes the findings of these | 9 | questionnaire were at increased risk of NHL |
| 10 | Agricultural Health cohort studies | 10 | based upon their glyphosate exposures prior |
| 11 | unreliable? | 11 | to 1997, correct? |
| 12 | A. No. | 12 | A. I'm not able to answer that |
| 13 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, again, | 13 | question as I sit here. |
| 14 | this paper came out five weeks ago, so | 14 | Q. Let's look at page -- this will |
| 15 | there may be some criticism in the | 15 | be the last line of questions -- page 4, |
| 16 | future of it. | 16 | again, of the 2018 NCI Study. |
| 17 | MR. LASKER: The question and | 17 | A. Which study am I looking at? |
| 18 | answer will stand. | 18 | Q. 2018 NCI Study by Andreotti. If |
| 19 | MS. WAGSTAFF: OK. | 19 | you look at page 4, we are talking about |
| 20 | Q. In your expert report, you | 20 | the study by Andreotti, the main study here |
| 21 | suggest that differences in the responders | 21 | we are talking about. |
| 22 | and nonresponders in the Phase 2 | 22 | Page 4 of that study, again, in |
| 23 | questionnaire could have concealed an | 23 | the column of text, halfway down, there is |
| 24 | actual increased risk of Non-Hodgkins | 24 | a paragraph that starts, "In primary |
| 25 | lymphoma with glyphosate exposure in the | 25 | analysis...," do you see that? |


|  | Page 126 |  | Page 128 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 1 | baseline interview, and even a |
| 2 | Q. And then about ten lines down, | 2 | misclassification error in that baseline |
| 3 | they talk about an another analysis they | 3 | interview, which I'm sure there was, would |
| 4 | did when using only exposure information | 4 | have been enough to introduce enough error |
| 5 | reported at enrollment, correct? | 5 | so that it would have obviated the ability |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | to assess or might have eliminated a |
| 7 | Q. So this is using the actual | 7 | positive association. |
| 8 | questionnaire responses for the Phase 1 | 8 | My whole point here has been when |
| 9 | questionnaire, correct? | 9 | you don't see a positive association, you |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | have to be very conservative and very |
| 11 | Q. When using only exposure | 11 | skeptical about the interpretation of a |
| 12 | information reported at enrollment, the | 12 | null finding, particularly when you have |
| 13 | rate ratio and the highest exposure | 13 | such a high upper limit. You can't -- you |
| 14 | quartile was 0.82 for Non-Hodgkins | 14 | can't be willy-nilly about it. |
| 15 | lymphoma, correct? | 15 | Q. Just so I understand, this is the |
| 16 | A. Yes. | 16 | same issue you discussed, again, about the |
| 17 | Q. And so based upon the actual | 17 | nondifferential, misclassification error |
| 18 | exposure data from the Phase 1 | 18 | that you believe could have biased the rate |
| 19 | questionnaire, there is no suggestion that | 19 | ratio towards the null, is that correct? |
| 20 | the 20,000 cohort members who did not | 20 | A. Not just towards the null, but |
| 21 | respond to the second questionnaire were at | 21 | even in this instance apparently possibly |
| 22 | any increased risk of Non-Hodgkins lymphoma | 22 | below the null. I mean -- yes. |
| 23 | based upon glyphosate exposures prior to | 23 | Q. And it's your understanding that |
| 24 | 1997, correct? | 24 | the nondifferential misclassification can |
| 25 | A. The upper limit of the 95 percent | 25 | bias the rate ratio past the null in the |
|  | Page 127 |  | Page 129 |
| 1 | confidence interval is 1.80. So I would | 1 | other direction, is that correct? |
| 2 | say that that easily encompasses the risk | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | ratios we have been talking about. So in | 3 | MR. LASKER: OK. No further |
| 4 | fact, you could encompass a much higher | 4 | questions. |
| 5 | relative risk. | 5 | MS. WAGSTAFF: We -- we can go |
| 6 | Q. So am I understanding correctly | 6 | off the record. |
| 7 | then, your analysis of the epidemiology in | 7 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is |
| 8 | determining whether or not there would be | 8 | 12:45. We are going off the record. |
| 9 | an association between glyphosate-based | 9 | (Luncheon recess) |
| 10 | herbicide exposure pre 1997 and | 10 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is |
| 11 | Non-Hodgkins lymphoma, your methodology is | 11 | 1:18. We are back on the record. |
| 12 | to look at the highest edge of the 95 | 12 | EXAMINATION BY |
| 13 | percent confidence interval to determine | 13 | MS. WAGSTAFF: |
| 14 | whether or not there may be an association? | 14 | Q. Dr. Neugut, I have a couple of |
| 15 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Objection, | 15 | follow-up questions based on Mr. Lasker's |
| 16 | misstates testimony. | 16 | questioning of you this morning. |
| 17 | A. I'm saying when you have a null | 17 | At the beginning of his questions |
| 18 | association. You can't interpret or you | 18 | to you, there were a lot of questions that |
| 19 | can't exclude what might be a positive | 19 | related to the "power" -- "statistical |
| 20 | association and that further, in the | 20 | power" of certain studies. Do you remember |
| 21 | context of what we talked about earlier in | 21 | that line of questioning? |
| 22 | terms of misclassification error, again, we | 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | talked earlier, our initial discussion was | 23 | Q. Is "power" a technical term used |
| 24 | about the misclassification error that was | 24 | in -- by epidemiologists? |
| 25 | even inherent in the original baseline, | 25 | A. Yes. |


|  | Page 130 |  | Page 132 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. Can you please describe for the | 1 | A. Sure. |
| 2 | judge and jury your meaning as an | 2 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
| 3 | epidemiologist of the term "power"? | 3 | Q. I believe I wrote down when |
| 4 | A. Power is whether a study is large | 4 | Mr. Lasker asked you a question about the |
| 5 | enough or has enough subjects to be able to | 5 | 2018 AHS study, I believe that the words |
| 6 | detect a given relative risk basically, so | 6 | that you used were that that 2018 AHS study |
| 7 | it depends on what you think the relative | 7 | was not contributory to your expert opinion |
| 8 | risk is going to be for a given association | 8 | in this matter. Is that the words that you |
| 9 | between an exposure and an outcome. | 9 | used? |
| 10 | So if you have a very large | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | relative risk, you can get by with a | 11 | Q. Can you tell the judge and jury |
| 12 | smaller study. If you have a -- if you are | 12 | what you mean by this study being |
| 13 | looking for a modest relative risk, you | 13 | noncontributory to your opinion? |
| 14 | need a larger sample, sample size. So | 14 | A. So it my point was it was neither |
| 15 | given that -- at least in our context with | 15 | positive nor negative or null. The study |
| 16 | glyphosate and NHL, we are talking about a | 16 | had so many flaws in my view that the |
| 17 | modest relative risk, so you would need a | $17$ | results are just not reliable enough to |
| 18 | fairly large study to be confident or to be | 18 | contribute in a meaningful way to either |
| 19 | confident you would be able to, with a | 19 | deciding that AHS -- that glyphosate and |
| 20 | given study, to be able to find the | 20 | NHL are either associated or not |
| 21 | relative risk, if it was there. If it's | 21 | associated. |
| 22 | truly there. | $22$ | Specifically, the discussion that |
| 23 | Q. So is it fair to say that "power" | 23 | we had about misclassification error in the |
| 24 | in the epidemiology world relates to the | 24 | first place about the way the |
| 25 | size of the study? | 25 | self-reporting was collected in the first |
|  | Page 131 |  | Page 133 |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 1 | place and then the problem of the change, |
| 2 | Q. Is it possible to have a study | 2 | the dramatic change in exposure to |
| 3 | that is so powerful that it overcomes | 3 | glyphosate that took place after the |
| 4 | particular flaws? | 4 | initial cohort was collected, so that |
| 5 | Stated another way, is power -- | 5 | exacerbated the problem of exposure |
| 6 | is the power of the study the most | 6 | assessment and then when the cohort had to |
| 7 | important aspect of the study? | 7 | be reassessed because of that, then the |
| 8 | A. No. I mean, you can be | 8 | extreme loss to follow-up in the |
| 9 | under-powered. I mean, so if you -- again, | 9 | reassessment of the cohort, 37 percent loss |
| 10 | if you were looking for a modest risk and | 10 | of follow-up in a cohort study is a very |
| 11 | you had a small study, then you would be -- | 11 | dramatic loss to follow-up you don't see |
| 12 | you would have a poor study because you | 12 | very often nowadays in a major cohort |
| 13 | wouldn't be able to find a small relative | 13 | study. And that's a truly dramatic flaw in |
| 14 | risk. | 14 | the study. |
| 15 | But the real issue in a study is | 15 | And then the fact that we are |
| 16 | its quality. If a study sucks, it doesn't | 16 | dealing with a modest association in the |
| 17 | matter how big the study is. It -- the | 17 | first place which makes all of this a |
| 18 | quality of the study is what's paramount. | 18 | problem. If we were dealing with a |
| 19 | Even if the study is small, the | 19 | relative risk of 10 , we could tolerate all |
| 20 | quality is what's most important in the | 20 | of these flaws and problems and all of |
| 21 | study. | 21 | that. |
| 22 | Q. So you could have a study that | 22 | As I said in my discussion, |
| 23 | had a million participants, but if it's | 23 | epidemiology is very tolerant of error, but |
| 24 | done poorly or the quality is bad, it's not | 24 | if you combine all these errors and with a |
| 25 | that helpful, is that correct? | 25 | modest association, together, the |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 1137-3 Filed 02/16/18 Page 36 of 57

|  | Page 134 |  | Page 136 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | cumulative effect is really to make really | 1 | all the flaws that we just discussed. |
| 2 | to make the study fatally flawed and really | 2 | Q. OK, and Mr. Lasker, throughout |
| 3 | irreparable and that's why I think the | 3 | your deposition this morning, asked you |
| 4 | combination of all of these problems | 4 | questions about the different tables in |
| 5 | together really makes the study | 5 | Exhibit 25.1 which is the 2008 AHS study. |
| 6 | uninterpretable, particularly because it's | 6 | MR. LASKER: I'm sorry, I made |
| 7 | null. | 7 | a -- |
| 8 | When you get a positive | 8 | MS. WAGSTAFF: I'm not going to |
| 9 | association, then you can be more -- | 9 | ask him anything specific. |
| 10 | particularly a strong association, then you | 10 | Q. Do you remember Mr. Lasker asking |
| 11 | can be more confident about what you're | 11 | you about the tables and the supplemental |
| 12 | finding. But a null finding is really very | 12 | tables that were printed online? |
| 13 | much uninterpretable. | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | And that's why I think if you | 14 | Q. And the data in those tables, is |
| 15 | actually read the paper, the authors are | 15 | the data in those tables subject to the |
| 16 | totally focused on their one positive | 16 | same fatal flaws that you just described? |
| 17 | finding, much more so, almost -- much more | 17 | A. Of course. |
| 18 | so than on the null findings for all the | 18 | Q. Mr. Lasker asked you if you would |
| 19 | other cancers. They're almost exclusive -- | 19 | turn to page 6 of your supplemental report. |
| 20 | to a large part the paper focuses on their | 20 | Tell me when you're there. |
| 21 | one positive finding which who even knows | 21 | MR. LASKER: I've got it. |
| 22 | if it is, but that's what they really talk | 22 | Q. The bottom, the last sentence, |
| 23 | about mostly. | 23 | Mr. Lasker asked you about your cite to the |
| 24 | Q. So I think I just heard you say | $24$ | modest relative risk of 1.3 to 1.4 for |
| 25 | that you -- it's your opinion that the | 25 | ever/never use. Do you remember that line |
|  | Page 135 |  | Page 137 |
| 1 | flaws that you've identified, which I | 1 | of questioning by Mr. Lasker? |
| 2 | believe what you just said were a modest | 2 | A. Yes. Yes. |
| 3 | risk ratio, the loss to follow-up, coupled | 3 | Q. Is a relative risk ratio of 1.3 |
| 4 | with the imputation, the change in | 4 | to 1.4 an important risk? |
| 5 | glyphosate use, and the misclassification | 5 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
| 6 | renders, combined, this paper to be fatally | 6 | A. It can be, yes. |
| 7 | flawed, is that what you said? | 7 | Q. And in your scientific opinion, |
| 8 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. | 8 | does a relative risk of 1.3 to 1.4 support |
| 9 | Objection to counsel giving testimony. | 9 | a finding of causation? |
| 10 | A. Right, I mean, again, I don't | 10 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
| 11 | have a problem with imputation. Imputation | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | is a way to -- is a common method of | 12 | MS. WAGSTAFF: What was wrong |
| 13 | dealing with loss to follow-up or other | 13 | with that question? |
| 14 | problems of this sort. But again, it's a | 14 | MR. LASKER: There is no |
| 15 | means of repairing a problem which we use | 15 | discussion of statistical significance, |
| 16 | all the time. | 16 | confidence intervals, and it assumes |
| 17 | It's just in combination with all | 17 | the relative risk of 1.3 to 1.4 that |
| 18 | the other problems, it doesn't fully | 18 | doesn't exist. |
| 19 | correct -- it can't fully correct a flawed | 19 | MS. WAGSTAFF: So I'm fine with |
| 20 | study, and while I'm sure the authors are | 20 | that. |
| 21 | going to use it or do use it for multiple | 21 | Q. Next, it talks about in that |
| 22 | and will use it for multiple studies and | 22 | sentence the ever/never use, do you see |
| 23 | should, in the particular instance of | 23 | that? In page 6, the last words, page 6. |
| 24 | glyphosate and NHL, it's not going to be -- | 24 | And just so the judge and the jury |
| 25 | it's not adequate to fully compensate for | 25 | understand a little bit about what that |


|  | Page 138 |  | Page 140 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | means, when somebody does an ever/never | 1 | data in that article is subject to the same |
| 2 | study, it the participants are grouped into | 2 | fatal flaws that you have previously |
| 3 | two categories, exposed and unexposed, is | 3 | testified to and that are in your report, |
| 4 | that correct? | 4 | right? |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
| 6 | Q. And am I correct in -- that | 6 | A. Correct. |
| 7 | somebody who has been exposed for one day | 7 | Q. Let's bring up the last report, |
| 8 | to glyphosate is lumped in the same | 8 | last study that Mr. Lasker showed to you, |
| 9 | category as someone who has been exposed | 9 | the Heltshe -- how do you pronounce that |
| 10 | every single day, is that correct? | 10 | name? |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | A. Heltshe. |
| 12 | Q. So the denominator in an | 12 | Q. Heltshe, bring up the Heltshe |
| 13 | ever/never use for the exposed group | 13 | study. |
| 14 | includes people that have been exposed one | 14 | And Monsanto's attorney spent a |
| 15 | day to glyphosate, is that right? | 15 | lot of time on this journal, asking you |
| 16 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. | 16 | questions. Do you remember those |
| 17 | A. I don't know if I used the word | 17 | questions? |
| 18 | "denominator," but the exposed group | 18 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
| 19 | includes people who have been exposed for | 19 | A. Some of them. |
| 20 | one day or more. | 20 | Q. So if you turn to page 410, table |
| 21 | Q. And in theory, in theory, that | 21 | 1, Monsanto asked you to -- about the |
| 22 | might dilute the exposed group's risk | 22 | numbers of the "mixed any pesticides" at |
| 23 | ratio, is that right? | 23 | the top of the table. Do you remember |
| 24 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. | 24 | that? |
| 25 | A. It would, in theory, yes. It | 25 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
|  | Page 139 |  | Page 141 |
| 1 | would do that, yes. | 1 | A. Yes. |
| 2 | Q. And in fact, in an ever/never | 2 | MR. LASKER: OK. I didn't ask |
| 3 | analysis in the exposed group, due to this | 3 | about those numbers, but OK. |
| 4 | dilution, one might miss an effect that is | 4 | Q. The 8.-- 85.2 and the 82.82 , do |
| 5 | truly there, is that correct? | 5 | you remember him asking you those |
| 6 | MR. LASKER: Last objection to | 6 | questions? |
| 7 | form. | 7 | A. He actually asked about the |
| 8 | A. Theoretically, that's possible. | 8 | numbers in the abstract. |
| 9 | Q. Earlier today, Mr. Lasker asked a | 9 | Q. OK. But what he didn't ask about |
| 0 | series of questions where he said, '"There | 10 | was the specific glyphosate numbers, |
| 11 | was no evidence' of dose response," or '"No | 11 | correct? |
| 12 | evidence' of an association between | 12 | A. Correct. |
| 13 | glyphosate-based herbicides and NHL with | 13 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
| 14 | respect to the 2018 AHS study." | 14 | Q. And what are the specific -- |
| 15 | Do you remember that line of | 15 | actually, tell me the importance of looking |
| 16 | questioning? | 16 | specifically at the glyphosate numbers with |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | respect to making a determination of |
| 18 | Q. And your response was based on | 18 | causation? |
| 19 | the 2018 article, correct? | 19 | MR. LASKER: I will object to the |
| 20 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. | 20 | entire line of questions with respect |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | to table 1. |
| 22 | Q. And the data contained within | 22 | A. We are talking about glyphosate |
| 23 | that article, correct? | 23 | and NHL. So obviously what we should be |
| 24 | A. Sure. | 24 | addressing is glyphosate, not all |
| 25 | Q. And we just described that the | 25 | pesticides. |


|  | Page 142 |  | Page 144 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Why are you | 1 | uninterpretable study for the purposes of |
| 2 | objecting? | 2 | this litigation. |
| 3 | MR. LASKER: You are looking at | 3 | Q. So I understand and the judge and |
| 4 | the wrong table. | 4 | jury understands correctly as well, if you |
| 5 | MS. WAGSTAFF: I know, but you | 5 | look at page 410, Mr. Lasker mentioned that |
| 6 | brought this article in and asked him | 6 | 63 percent of the participants responded to |
| 7 | questions, so why are you objecting? | 7 | the first and second questionnaires. Do |
| 8 | MR. LASKER: I know. The | 8 | you remember that line of questioning? |
| 9 | questions were premised on my | 9 | A. I guess, yes. |
| 10 | questioning regarding table 1. I | 10 | Q. So said another way, 37 percent |
| 11 | didn't ask any questions about table 1. | 11 | did not respond. Is that -- |
| 12 | Q. So again, what is the importance | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | of when there is data available for | 13 | Q. And it looks like in the first |
| 14 | glyphosate specifically, what is the | 14 | full paragraph on page 410 on the text on |
| 15 | importance of considering that glyphosate- | 15 | the left, I've got it highlighted right |
| 16 | specific data versus data relating to all | 16 | here if you want to just see where it is. |
| 17 | pesticides? | 17 | It states that 37 percent in this |
| 18 | A. Because we are talking about | 18 | particular study equates to 20,968 people. |
| 19 | glyphosate. So obviously what's -- | 19 | Is that correct? |
| 20 | glyphosate is what's relevant, not all | 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | pesticides. | 21 | Q. So the authors were making |
| 22 | Q. So when you were asked questions | 22 | educated guesses on almost 21,000 people, |
| 23 | about the -- this article, you were not | 23 | is that correct? |
| 24 | asked about the glyphosate specific | 24 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
| 25 | numbers, is that correct? | 25 | A. Yes. |
|  | Page 143 |  | Page 145 |
| 1 | A. Right. | 1 | Q. And they were making those |
| 2 | MR. LASKER: Object to form. | 2 | guesses during a time in which the |
| 3 | Misstates the testimony. | 3 | glyphosate use changed dramatically, is |
| 4 | Q. And just to be clear, you're not | 4 | that correct? |
| 5 | attacking the use of self-reporting or | 5 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. |
| 6 | imputation in general; rather, it's | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | specific to the facts of this case. Do I | 7 | Q. And has anything that you heard |
| 8 | understand you correctly? | 8 | today from Mr. Lasker changed your opinion |
| 9 | MR. LASKER: Objection to form. | 9 | that you provided in your expert -- your |
| 10 | A. Yes. As Mr. Lasker said, both | 10 | supplemental expert report? |
| 11 | self-reported questionnaires and imputation | 11 | A. No. I mean, the only thing I |
| 12 | are standard methodologies that are used by | 12 | would say is I did make an error in the |
| 13 | all epidemiologists including myself in | 13 | month -- my interpretation of the |
| 14 | most studies, many studies in epidemiology. | 14 | Montgomery paper. I didn't realize it was |
| 15 | It's just that they have their | 15 | the Phase 3 interview rather than the Phase |
| 16 | limitations, and in the proper context, one | 16 | 2 , but it doesn't change the substance of |
| 17 | has to be careful with their use. And in | 17 | my -- what I was trying to elicit from that |
| 18 | the particular context of this study, with | 18 | paper which was that -- what were the |
| 19 | the, as I described earlier, with the | 19 | factors that predicted response or |
| 20 | several flaws or problems here, the | 20 | nonresponse. |
| 21 | problems become a cumulatively and | 21 | They are basically -- what I was |
| 22 | overwhelming issue and create what I | 22 | trying to get at in the Montgomery paper |
| 23 | consider to be fatal flaws in our | 23 | was just to describe some factors which |
| 24 | interpretation of the outcomes of the | 24 | predict response or nonresponse and the |
| 25 | study. So as to make it a basically an | 25 | fact that they were described for a |


|  | Page 146 |  |  | Page 148 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | subsequent interview or survey is not, to | 1 | ***ERRATA SHEET*** |  |
| 2 | me, germane or critical. | 2 | NAME OF CASE: In Re: RoundUp |  |
| 3 | MS. WAGSTAFF: Thank you, Doctor. | 4 | DATE OF DEPOSITION: 1/3/18 <br> NAME OF WITNESS: ALFRED I. NEUGUT |  |
| 4 | No more questions. | 5 | Reason codes: |  |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. | 6 | 1. To clarify the record. |  |
| 6 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is | 7 | 3. To correct transcription errors. |  |
| 7 | 1:38. This is the conclusion of | 8 | Page ___ Line ___ Reason___ |  |
| 8 | today's deposition, January 3, 2018. | 9 | From |  |
| 9 |  | 10 | Page ___ Line ___ Reason_ |  |
| 10 |  |  | From ${ }^{\text {a }}$ to |  |
| 11 | ALFRED I. NEUGUT | 11 |  |  |
| 12 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Page___ Line___ Reason___ } \begin{array}{l} \text { to } \\ \text { From__ } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 13 | Subscribed and sworn to | 13 |  |  |
| 14 | before me this day |  | Page $\qquad$ Line $\qquad$ Reason $\qquad$ |  |
| 15 | of , 2018. | 15 |  |  |
| 16 |  | 16 | Page ___ Line ___ Reason_ |  |
| 17 |  | 17 | From _ to |  |
| 18 |  | 18 | Page ___ Line ___ Reason_ |  |
| 19 |  |  | From ${ }^{\text {a }}$ to |  |
| 20 |  | 19 |  |  |
| 21 |  |  | From_____ Reason_ to |  |
| 22 |  | 21 |  |  |
| 23 |  | 22 |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |  |  |
| 25 |  | 24 |  |  |
|  |  | 25 |  |  |
|  | Page 147 |  |  |  |
| 1 | CERTIFICATE |  |  |  |
| 2 | STATE OF NEW JERSEY ) |  |  |  |
|  | )ss: |  |  |  |
| 3 | COUNTY OF UNION ) |  |  |  |
| 4 | I, MARY F. BOWMAN, a Registered |  |  |  |
| 5 | Professional Reporter, Certified |  |  |  |
| 6 | Realtime Reporter, and Notary Public |  |  |  |
| 7 | within and for the State of New Jersey, |  |  |  |
| 8 | do hereby certify: |  |  |  |
| 9 | That ALFRED I. NEUGUT, the |  |  |  |
| 10 | witness whose deposition is |  |  |  |
| 11 | hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn |  |  |  |
| 12 | by me and that such deposition is a |  |  |  |
| 13 | true record of the testimony given by |  |  |  |
| 14 | such witness. |  |  |  |
| 15 | I further certify that I am not |  |  |  |
| 16 | related to any of the parties to this |  |  |  |
| 17 | action by blood or marriage and that I |  |  |  |
| 18 | am in no way interested in the outcome |  |  |  |
| 19 | of this matter. |  |  |  |
| 20 | In witness whereof, I have |  |  |  |
| 21 | hereunto set my hand this 3rd day of |  |  |  |
| 22 | January, 2018. |  |  |  |
| 23 |  |  |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | MARY F. BOWMAN, RPR, CRR |  |  |  |


| A | 48:20 | 148:23 | answered (8) | array (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a.m (2) | adjustments (1) | algorithm (1) | 28:2 41:11,24 54:5 | 106:14 |
| 2:57:6 | 26:17 | 30:4 | 61:10,25 62:17 | article (10) |
| ab (1) | affiliations (2) | alleged (1) | 87:12 | 51:13 70:6 71:12 91:4 |
| 9:23 | 11:20,24 | 49:5 | answering (2) | 97:1 139:19,23 |
| ability (4) | affirmed (1) | allow (1) | 21:20 55:6 | 140:1 142:6,23 |
| 16:10 72:22 82:5 | 7:20 | 112:6 | answers (10) | ascertain (2) |
| 128:5 | aggregate (1) | allowed (1) | 55:10,17,17 65:21 | 23:13,21 |
| able (10) | 29:3 | 15:18 | 76:19 78:15 79:9 | aside (1) |
| 20:18 23:5 41:20 | ago (4) | alluded (1) | 80:17 91:6 112:25 | 86:11 |
| 107:16 108:8 | 17:3 121:21,22 | 99:24 | anyway (1) | asked (19) |
| 125:12 130:5,19,20 | 123:14 | altered (1) | 55:20 | 28:1 41:10,23 54:4 |
| 131:13 | agree (17) | 83:24 | apart (2) | 61:13,15,24 69:21 |
| abstract (12) | 9:19 19:6 20:4,12 | amalgamated (1) | 76:12 81:5 | 99:11 132:4 136:3 |
| 14:14 25:2 81:4 91:18 | 39:1 53:1,10 55:4 | 39:25 | apparent (2) | 136:18,23 139:9 |
| 97:9 111:22 113:12 | 66:12 86:4 87:4 | American (2) | 25:5 94:2 | 140:21 141:7 142:6 |
| 113:14,17 114:16 | 100:12 106:1,4 | 43:14 45:6 | apparently (2) | 142:22,24 |
| 116:6 141:8 | 109:10 112:1 | amount (1) | 79:1 128:21 | asking (8) |
| Academic (2) | 125:6 | 60:4 | appearances (3) | 57:12 62:25 98:19 |
| 5:12 13:16 | agreement | analyses (16) | 3:1 4:1 7:15 | 99:15 101:17 |
| accepted (4) | 76:18 80: | 24:13 26:11,19 33:5 | appearing (1) | 36:10 140:15 |
| 12:14 27:9,22 109:2 | agricultural (20) | 33:22 34:8,13 37:3 | 8:7 | 41:5 |
| account (1) | 5:10,24 6:5,8 11:10 | 44:7 49:13 60:25 | applicable (1) | aspect (1) |
| 109:3 | 12:2 14:9 39:9 64:4 | 73:18,22 74:15 | 92:10 | 131:7 |
| accuracy (13) | 68:22 70:3,12 75:18 | 80:22 112: | application ( | assess (3) |
| 5:20 69:25 70:9 73:8 | 75:19 76:1,2 84:4 | analysis (35) | 30:19 72:13 | 49:7,15 128:6 |
| 73:23 74:9,18 77:1 | 119:18 120:4 | 20:19 23:5,22 29:22 | applicator (4) | assessed (1) |
| 80:23 81:10,22 | 123 | 32:13,25 36:1,23 | 30:9,13,16,20 | 65:8 |
| 118:5 119:14 | ahead | 39:9,12,20 44:17 | applicators (12) | Assessing (2) |
| accurate (6) | 90:6 | 45:5 48:12 50:6 | 5:23 14:11,23 15:5 | 6:10 91:13 |
| 27:16 40:25 51:12 | AHS (37) | 70:22 75:4 87:15,21 | 51:14 55:6 70:2,11 | assessment (5) |
| 71:14 74:25 75:7 | 14:15 15:10 44:13 | 88:24 89:19,24 | 72:8,10 75:3 99:21 | 63:3 109:5 115:6,21 |
| accurately (1) | 47:19 48:12,19 49 | 96:11 98:2 100:5 | applied (2) | 33: |
| 27:2 | 49:19 61:5,6 69:1 | 102:7,10,18 105:5 | 30:10 46:5 | Assign (2) |
| action (1) | 71:5 72:7 73:24 | 112:17 113:4 | apply (1) | 6:21 104:17 |
| 147:17 | 76:10 78:15 79:7, | 12:25 126:3 127 | 83:8 | associated (20) |
| ACTIONS (1) | 80:24 81:23 85:8 | 139:3 | applying (2) | 20:8,16 55:1 56:10 |
| 1:9 | 86:5 92:23 100:8 | analyze (2) | 93:19 99:16 | 57:18 58:1 61:23 |
| Actos (5) | 110:3 112:7 120:25 | 106:14 108: | appreciating (1) | 65:10 90:7 93:21 |
| 20:25 22:3,8,11,16 | 121:16 122:9,14,20 | analyzed (2) | 84:8 | 94:6,24 99:17,20,22 |
| actual (7) | 123:1 132:5,6,19 | 15:9 87:10 | appropriate (2) | 101:9 102:1 106:18 |
| 113:1 114:23,24 | 136:5 139:14 | Andreotti (6) | 45:24 46:8 | 132:20,21 |
| 123:24 125:4 126:7 | Aimee (2) | 11:16 29:18 60:14 | appropriately (1) | associates (1) |
| 126:17 | 3:77:22 | 88:19 125:18,20 | 65:8 | 00:20 |
| additional (2) | al (1) $110: 2$ | ANDR 3:3 | approximately (2) | $7: 10 \text { 10:8 16:4,11 }$ |
| 14:10 110:13 address (6) | 110:2 | 3:3 angles (1) | 7:6 29:10 <br> argue (1) | $\begin{aligned} & 7: 1010: 8 \text { 16:4,11 } \\ & \text { 24:17 25:4 26:4,10 } \end{aligned}$ |
| address (6) 20:6,14 22:20 23:20 | Alaska (1) 3:5 | angles (1) 27:22 | argue (1) $74: 23$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24: 17 \text { 25:4 26:4,10 } \\ & 26: 16,21 ~ 27: 19 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 20:6,14 22:20 } 23: 20 \\ & 90: 22,24 \end{aligned}$ | alcohol (1) | 27:22 | argued (1) | 36:16,21 27:19 33:12,19 34:5 |
| addressed (1) | 78:21 | 15:23 34:18 35:16 | 123:7 | 35:13,19 36:7 47:7 |
| 91:2 | alcoholic (2) | 41:13 46:25 52:11 | arguing (2) | 47:15 55:24 59:18 |
| addressing (2) | 78:17 79:10 | 53:9,23 58:20,21 | 121:14 122:25 | 59:19,21 62:22 63:3 |
| 90:14 141:24 | Alfred (12) | 59:3 63:1 71:14 | argumentative (2) | 64:11 88:2 96:9 |
| adequate (1) | 1:12 2:8 5:14,17 7:3 | 82:11,22 100:1 | 42:6 67:3 | 127:9,14,18,20 |
| 135:25 | 7:18 21:3 38:11 | 111:4 123:18 | arose (1) | 128:7,9 130:8 |
| adequately (1) | 146:11 147:9 148:4 | 125:12 | 84:14 | 133:16,25 134:9,10 |


| 139:12 | 69:21 81:3 114:23 | better (1) | brought (1) | certain (4) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| associations (9) | 116:5,22 129:11 | 119:7 | 142:6 | 17:16 21:1 83:6 |
| 25:13,24 55:22 67:15 | bad (1) | beyond (5) |  | 129:20 |
| 68:7,18 93:13 | 131:24 | 8:25 61:9 63:14,20 | C | certainly (3) |
| 100:16 120:10 | ballpark (1) | 85:18 | calculated (3) | 45:22 53:15 67:25 |
| assume (4) | 29:11 | bias (22) | 43:22 114:21 116:17 | CERTIFICATE (1) |
| 22:10 59:20 60:21 | based (21) | 6:11 50:22 56:5,13 | calculates (1) | 147:1 |
| 83:21 | 8:24 13:2 14:9 15:11 | 57:11 59:5,9,10,11 | 43:15 | certified (4) |
| assumes (1) | 28:14 30:4 31:15 | 60:5 62:19 63:18 | calculation (3) | 2:12 72:8,9 147:5 |
| 137:16 | 43:4 44:16 64:17 | 91:13 95:22 96:8 | 44:8,10 45:9 | certify (2) |
| assuming (2) | 81:4,7,15 101:21 | 97:20 98:12 100:10 | calculations (1) | 147:8,15 |
| 65:14 105:11 | 115:2 125:4,10 | 101:7 110:3 112:6 | 43:3 | cetera (1) |
| assumption (1) | 126:17,23 129:15 | 128:25 | CALIFORNIA (1) | 23:15 |
| 110:12 | 139:18 | biased (7) | 1:2 | change (5) |
| assumptions (1) | baseline (4) | 55:20 58:16 62:1 | called (1) | 108:9 133:1,2 135:4 |
| 83:22 | 86:19 127:25 128:1,2 | 64:20 65:8,15 | 7:19 | 145:16 |
| attacking (1) | basically (4) | 128:18 | calling (1) | changed (4) |
| 143:5 | 118:6 130:6 143:25 | biases (9) | 18:6 | 69:14,18 145:3,8 |
| attenuate (3) | 145:21 | 55:8 57:13 64:3,12 | calls (2) | characteristics (2) |
| 64:12,13,14 | basis (9) | 65:6 78:20 124:4,7 | 64:23 75:11 | 93:10 99:20 |
| attenuated (1) | 54:22 57:4 68:1 73:19 | 124:17 | cancer (38) | characterization (4) |
| 51:22 | 82:10,22 83:13,20 | biasing (2) | 5:9 8:4 11:9 12:1,5,9 | 92:8,18 93:3 118:11 |
| attenuating (2) | 84:7 | 63:7,12 | 12:18,22 13:20 14:1 | characterize (2) |
| 52:23 63:7 | Baum (2) | big (1) | 14:5,17,22 22:2,7 | 79:20 103:4 |
| attenuation (1) | 4:14,15 | 131:17 | 27:10,13,23 40:4,9 | characterizing (1) |
| 52:5 | bearings (1) | bit (2) | 48:21 49:1 50:14 | 92:22 |
| attorney (1) | 17:15 | 28:8 137:25 | 55:13 67:16 68:8,19 | chart (1) |
| 140:14 | beast (1) | bites (1) | 88:22 89:2,22 90:4 | 89:11 |
| Attorneys (3) | 58:17 | 99:2 | 94:3 95:14,14 | chemicals (1) |
| 3:3,4 4:4 | began (1) | bladder (3) | 100:23 101:9,22 | 72:13 |
| audio (1) | 108:4 | 22:2,6 95:14 | 102:1 | Chhabria (1) |
| 7:15 | beginning (2) | Blair (2) | cancers (3) | 7:25 |
| author (3) | 108:23 129:17 | 58:5 75:25 | 28:22 100:23 134:19 | Children's (1) |
| 11:15 70:7 75:24 | begins (4) | blood (1) | careful (1) | 109:6 |
| authored (1) | 82:4 89:13 103:14,18 | 147:17 | 143:17 | cigarettes (2) |
| 11:18 | behalf (1) | body (2) | Carolina (1) | 78:11,21 |
| authors (3) | 7:23 | 39:2 113:16 | 14:19 | circumstances (1) |
| 134:15 135:20 144:21 | behavior (2) | bottom (9) | case (8) | 106:9 |
| available (2) | 82:20 84:6 | 38:16 79:23 84:9 89:7 | 1:5 18:14 22:2,5 56:5 | cite (8) |
| 43:5 142:13 | believe (35) | 100:22 116:23 | 104:2 143:7 148:2 | 72:1 92:11 97:1,3,5 |
| Avenue (1) | 27:13 40:15 41:25 | 117:2 120:18 | cases (33) | 99:5 120:24 136:23 |
| 3:12 | 43:20,25 44:1,8,13 | 136:22 | 15:3,11 17:8,11,21 | cited (4) |
| average (2) | 45:2,8 47:4,12 51:5 | Bowman (5) | 18:2,12 19:3,9,20 | 13:8 74:1,2 104:20 |
| 59:2,3 | 52:3 54:23 61:16 | 1:18 2:11 7:10 147:4 | 19:24 20:5,13 22:19 | citing (1) |
| avoid (1) | 62:11 63:16 67:20 | 147:24 | 23:11,18,24 24:22 | 13:11 |
| 105:23 | 74:1,11 76:7 84:13 | break (1) | 28:24 34:19 39:14 | claim (2) |
| aware (6) | 84:22 85:2,12,25 | 69:15 | 41:19,20 87:16,20 | 27:14 62:12 |
| 82:12 110:15 113:20 | 87:19 111:21 124:3 | breakdown (1) | 87:22 89:2,22 90:4 | claimed (1) |
| 121:13 122:23 | 125:1 128:18 132:3 | 19:16 | 90:9 100:23,24 | 62:14 |
| 123:7 | 132:5 135:2 | bring (2) | 101:2. | clarify (2) |
|  | believed (2) | 140:7,12 | categories (2) | 33:3 148:6 |
| B | 68:1,15 | broccoli (7) | 29:2 138:3 | classification (4) |
| back (16) | believes (1) | 58:19,20,22,24 59:1,6 | category (4) | 53:25 58:13 62:21 |
| 11:7,12 13:22 28:6 | 74:11 | 59:7 | 28:19,25 117:9 138:9 | 64:9 |
| 30:22 34:14 35:10 | belong (1) | Brooklyn (1) | causation (2) | clear (6) |
| 38:24 47:24 48:6 | 117:9 | 83:9 | 137:9 141:18 | 46:19 49:22 53:21 |


| 114:19 121:24 | 24:23 31:3 76:9 77:5 | 20:24 50:6 84:23 | 32:10,18,20 33:1,8 | 144:4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 143:4 | 77:17,24 78:1 80:4 | conservative (1) | 33:25 34:11,16,23 | correlation (1) |
| clearly (3) | 88:12 92:9,23 103:8 | 128:10 | 35:4,14,17,24 36:4 | 77:1 |
| 29:16 42:9 91:19 | 112:25 | consider (2) | 36:11,19 37:16,20 | counsel (8) |
| closer (1) | comparing (1) | 9:21 143:23 | 37:22 38:24 39:5,10 | 7:12,14 15:15 21:21 |
| 28:9 | 76:18 | consideration (1) | 39:15,22 40:12 41:9 | 21:22 22:18 46:1 |
| codes (1) | compensate (1) | 9:7 | 42:14 46:20,25 47:3 | 135:9 |
| 148:5 | 135:25 | considered (2) | 47:11,25 48:13,22 | count (1) |
| cohort (50) | complete (2) | 29:4 104:1 | 49:1,8,16 50:3,7,15 | 11:19 |
| 6:19 14:9,16 15:10 | 89:15 105:14 | considering (1) | 50:23 51:17,24 52:6 | COUNTY (1) |
| 22:1 23:6 25:4 | completed (3) | 142:15 | 52:24 53:7,24 54:19 | 147:3 |
| 39:10 47:19,20 | 88:25 89:20,25 | consistency (4) | 56:14,19 57:9 59:3 | couple (2) |
| 48:12,19 49:1 53:2 | completely (1) | 77:2,6 78:2,3 | 61:23 62:8 63:13 | 15:16 129:14 |
| 55:14 56:23,24 | 46:7 | consistent (6) | 65:22 66:4,10,14 | coupled (1) |
| 61:20 69:2 71:5 | completeness (3) | 26:4,11,16,17 78:10 | 67:7,12,16,23 68:2 | 135:3 |
| 72:7 73:11,24 75:3 | 97:24 98:15 111:16 | 79:8 | 68:8,12,19 69:2 | course (3) |
| 76:10 80:24 86:5,16 | complicated (1) | consists (1) | 71:8,20 73:11 74:19 | 36:24 37:1 136:17 |
| 87:7,12 88:6 96:21 | 42:7 | 72:7 | 75:9 76:13,20 77:3 | court (6) |
| 101:19 103:9,14,18 | concealed (1) | contained (1) | 77:8 78:5,12,18 | 1:1 7:9,16 21:8 46:5 |
| 106:20 108:2 112:8 | 123:23 | 139:22 | 79:10,18 80:18 81:2 | 69:21 |
| 121:16 122:9 123:1 | concept (1) | context (8) | 81:9,19,25 84:16,24 | create (1) |
| 123:10 125:7 | 82:16 | 22:15 68:5 95:23 | 84:25 85:9 86:9,16 | 143:22 |
| 126:20 133:4,6,9,10 | concerning (1) | 101:14 127:21 | 87:7,8,13,17,23 | critical (1) |
| 133:12 | 77:7 | 130:15 143:16,18 | 88:6,7,13 90:4,10 | 146:2 |
| collected (4) | concerns (1) | continue (3) | 91:23 92:2,14,25 | criticism (7) |
| 106:16 111:8 132:25 | 87:5 | 18:18 72:17 79:25 | 93:23 94:7 95:1 | 48:15 49:3,18 50:1 |
| 133:4 | conclude (2) | continuing (1) | 96:13 97:2,20 98:3 | 65:19,24 123:15 |
| Colorado (1) | 25:2 112:5 | 84:11 | 100:17 101:3,10,22 | criticisms (5) |
| 3:6 | concluded (3) | contracted (1) | 102:2,16,25 103:9 | 48:11 50:10,13 52:2 |
| Columbia (1) | 94:12,20 114:6 | 61:20 | 103:22 104:3,5,22 | 87:1 |
| 2:9 | conclusion (9) | contribute (1) | 105:15,19,24 106:9 | criticizing (1) |
| column (20) | 25:3,10 40:25 97:25 | 132:18 | 106:22 107:3,10,20 | 84:12 |
| 25:21 29:20,24 77:15 | 98:14,20,25 112:2 | contributory (1) | 108:4,10,20 109:8 | crops (25) |
| 77:21 80:8 89:8 | 146:7 | 132:7 | 109:10,17,20 110:4 | 34:16 35:12 36:4,10 |
| 93:19 94:14 100:21 | conclusions (3) | control (2) | 112:8,10 113:1,8 | 36:19 37:6,8,13,15 |
| 105:3 108:24 | 73:22 98:7 100:5 | 18:14 56:5 | 114:4,10,25 115:1 | 81:2,9,18,24 82:5,8 |
| 109:15,16 115:3,9 | concur (2) | controls (1) | 115:17 116:14,19 | 82:13,14,15 83:2,5 |
| 115:10 116:23,24 | 39:24 40:20 | 24:23 | 117:9,12,17,22 | 83:16,19,25 85:5,24 |
| 125:23 | Conditions (2) | Cooper (1) | 118:2,9,19 119:1,6 | CRR (2) |
| combination (2) | 6:16 96:19 | 21:9 | 119:10,15,21 120:4 | 1:18 147:24 |
| 134:4 135:17 | conduct (1) | copy (4) | 120:13,22 121:2,9 | cumulative (6) |
| combine (1) | 49:12 | 16:16 17:1 47:24 91:3 | 122:4,11,20,21 | 26:6,7 28:15 32:9,10 |
| 133:24 | conducted (6) | correct (261) | 124:1,10 125:11 | 134:1 |
| combined (2) | 33:5 34:4 38:22 50:20 | 10:3,10 11:16,22 12:6 | 126:5,9,15,24 | cumulatively (1) |
| 18:15 135:6 | 74:16 100:4 | 12:10,19,24 13:3,11 | 128:19 129:1 | 143:21 |
| come (1) | confidence (3) | 13:12,23 14:3,11,19 | 131:25 135:19,19 | current (2) |
| 71:23 | 127:1,13 137:16 | 14:25 15:7,11 16:7 | 138:4,6,10 139:5,19 | 39:2 43:4 |
| comes (1) | confident (3) | 17:12 18:3,5,15 | 139:23 140:6 |  |
| 13:18 | 130:18,19 134:11 | 19:4,10,18,22 20:2 | 141:11,12 142:25 | D |
| comfortable (2) | confirm (2) | 20:9,17 21:23 22:3 | 144:19,23 145:4 | data (42) |
| 59:25 60:19 | 16:21 17:5 | 22:9,22 23:10 25:16 | 148:7 | 14:8 39:3 43:5 44:3 |
| coming (2) | conform (1) | 26:1,8,13,19,24 | correctly (13) | 67:10,14,21 68:6,15 |
| 12:5 120:3 | 148:6 | 27:5,11,16,25 28:16 | 11:19 25:8 34:23 | 72:23 78:17 79:15 |
| common (1) | confounding (1) | 28:20,25 29:5,10,22 | 43:18 50:12 62:17 | 80:9,24 81:13,22 |
| 135:12 | 49:20 | 30:6,11,14,17,20 | 72:15,25 97:16 | 85:20 88:23 89:14 |
| compared (13) | connection (3) | 31:4,13,20,21 32:9 | 116:3 127:6 143:8 | 92:11,19 109:3 |


| 110:13,16 111:10 | define (2) | determined (2) | 90:13 115:10 | 100:19 129:14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 113:6,24 114:8 | 29:14 64:25 | 55:23 106:17 | discussed (12) | dramatic (3) |
| 115:17 116:2 | degree (2) | determining (1) | 22:25 39:13 40:6 | 133:2,11,13 |
| 117:14 119:20 | 55:5 95:21 | 127:8 | 63:10 85:19 86:13 | dramatically (1) |
| 124:16 125:5 | demographic (5) | develop (1) | 96:6 101:5 103:23 | 145:3 |
| 126:18 136:14,15 | 106:15,25 107:7 | 55:13 | 122:14 128:16 | drinks (2) |
| 139:22 140:1 | 108:8,17 | developed (2) | 136:1 | 78:17 79:10 |
| 142:13,16,16 | denominator (2) | 100:24 101:22 | discussing (4) | Drive (1) |
| date (14) | 138:12,18 | develops (1) | 11:15 47:19 84:21 | 3:5 |
| 11:11 13:17 21:5 | depending (3) | 103:21 | 109:20 | due (2) |
| 34:11,14 38:12 43:1 | 15:21 66:13 67:6 | diagnosis (5) | discussion (7) | 60:23 139:3 |
| 61:19 70:4 75:21 | depends (4) | 33:24 34:11 94:23 | 52:7 60:16 116:7 | duly (2) |
| 91:16 96:22 104:19 | 23:13 67:24 68:4 | 95:7,12 | 127:23 132:22 | 7:20 147:11 |
| 148:3 | 130:7 | dietary (2) | 133:22 137:15 | duplicated (1) |
| dated (2) | deposition (20) | 68:8,16 | disease (16) | 86:20 |
| 5:14 21:3 | 1:12 2:8 5:13 8:6,10 | differ (2) | 49:7,15 53:4,7,15 | duration (6) |
| dates (1) | 8:15,21 10:6 11:13 | 117:6,11 | 54:2,17,19 56:11,18 | 5:22 70:1,10,23 71:6 |
| 49:6 | 15:17 21:2 45:14 | differed (1) | 56:19 61:23 62:3,8 | 71:19 |
| dating (1) | 49:23 78:23 99:11 | 111:18 | 93:25 94:5 |  |
| 35:10 | 136:3 146:8 147:10 | difference (4) | dispute (1) | E |
| DAVID (1) | 147:12 148:3 | 54:23 101:19 102:20 | 73:20 | earlier (6) |
| 3:9 | depositions (1) | 103:5 | distant (2) | 28:18 66:18 127:21 |
| day (21) | 10:19 | differences (8) | 63:21 65:3 | 127:23 139:9 |
| 58:25 59:5 78:11,18 | derive (2) | 90:14 92:12 97:12 | distribution (1) | 143:19 |
| 79:10,17,18,24,25 | 85:7 107:17 | 98:8 99:7 100:6 | 116:11 | easier (1) |
| 80:2,3,10,11,15,16 | derived (2) | 101:25 123:21 | DISTRICT (2) | 34:25 |
| 138:7,10,15,20 | 29:21 30:4 | different (18) | 1:1,2 | easily (1) |
| 146:14 147:21 | DeRoos (12) | 10:19 26:12 27:21 | doctor (3) | 127:2 |
| days (8) | 15:10 16:6 17:7,12,15 | 28:22 31:2 32:25 | 17:13 41:24 146:3 | easy (1) |
| 26:6,7 28:15 31:18 | 18:3,20 39:9 48:13 | 33:6 49:6,14 56:7 | document (15) | 67:1 |
| 32:9,10 116:11,24 | 48:16 49:4 87:23 | 75:13 81:12 101:1 | 1:8 5:8,20 6:3,10,14 | eat (5) |
| DC (1) | describe (4) | 113:18 117:16,21 | 6:20 11:8 16:23 | 58:19,20,22,24 59:7 |
| 4:6 | 38:15 64:17 130:1 | 122:9 136:4 | 69:13,24 75:16 | edge (1) |
| deal (1) | 145:23 | differential (1) | 91:12 96:17 104:15 | 127:12 |
| 93:16 | described (4) | 56:13 | documents (5) | educated (1) |
| dealing (5) | 136:16 139:25 143:19 | differently (1) | 8:11,13,16,20 9:8 | 144:22 |
| 85:19 106:7 133:16 | 145:25 | 79:3 | doing (4) | Educational (1) |
| 133:18 135:13 | description (3) | dilute (1) | 10:22 18:8 20:19 | 109:6 |
| dealt (1) | 5:76:2 18:25 | 138:22 | 40:17 | effect (2) |
| 49:19 | design (2) | dilution (1) | dose (6) | 134:1 139:4 |
| decade (3) | 51:20 52:3 | 139:4 | 31:16,23 32:12,15 | Effects (2) |
| 70:24 71:7,19 | designed (1) | direct (3) | 36:15 139:11 | 6:14 96:18 |
| December (1) | 15:17 | 20:25 70:17 111:24 | downward (1) | efficiency (1) |
| 8:9 | desk (1) | direction (7) | 57:3 | 112:7 |
| decided (2) | 19:13 | 56:14,15 59:4 64:1 | dozen (1) | eight (1) |
| 44:21 75:2 | Despite (1) | 65:4 119:9 129:1 | 120:1 | 115:21 |
| deciding (1) | 51:13 | directly (3) | Dr (37) | either (16) |
| 132:19 | detect (4) | 92:5,21 93:5 | 7:3 8:7 9:13,19 11:16 | 22:7 24:4,12 33:22 |
| decreased (1) | 16:10 23:25 24:16 | disability (3) | 15:14 16:2,15 38:13 | 34:9,10 35:22 48:25 |
| 44:22 | 130:6 | 94:22 95:6,11 | 42:4,18 43:2,11,21 | 56:15 63:25 64:12 |
| deep (2) | determination (2) | disagree (3) | 43:24 44:4,6,12 | 65:4 71:16 101:13 |
| 15:21,24 | 44:20 141:17 | 98:1,6 100:12 | 45:3,13 46:9 47:4 | 132:18,20 |
| Defendant (1) | determine (8) | disagreements (1) | 61:9 66:24 70:5 | elevated (1) |
| 4:4 | 23:6,23 24:14 41:17 | 43:9 | 71:15 72:4 75:22,25 | 42:12 |
| defendants (1) | 41:21 74:17 104:8 | discuss (5) | 77:12 79:4 90:17 | elicit (1) |
| 7:19 | 127:13 | 38:14 57:25 74:15 | 91:17 96:25 99:3 | 145:17 |


| eliminate (1) | 118:16,19 119:5,7 | 18:19 33:17 56:4 | exposed (17) | fact (24) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60:6 | 119:10 120:12,21 | 107:23 120:15 | 15:5 19:3 20:5,13 | 8:24 10:1 12:22 16:13 |
| eliminated (2) | 127:22,24 128:2,4 | exceed (1) | 22:19 23:11,24 | 18:11 36:14 54:16 |
| 60:22 128:6 | 128:17 132:23 | 8:6 | 24:22 138:3,7,9,13 | 58:8 60:13 61:17 |
| emerges (1) | 133:23 145:12 | excerpt (2) | 138:14,18,19,22 | 73:16 75:1 82:12 |
| 9:21 | errors (12) | 5:11 13:15 | 139:3 | 83:4 88:8 90:21 |
| encompass (1) | 55:8 60:22,23 61:2,3 | exclude (2) | exposure (122) | 102:4 113:21 |
| 127:4 | 62:22 63:12 64:8 | 20:20 127:19 | 10:9 18:12 19:17,18 | 115:11 124:21 |
| encompasses (1) | 65:15 73:9 133:24 | excluded (1) | 19:22,25 20:7,15 | 127:4 133:15 139:2 |
| 127:2 | 148:7 | 26:22 | 22:3,8,11 23:14 | 145:25 |
| enrollment (3) | Esq (8) | exclusive (1) | 26:5,6,7,13 28:16 | factor (3) |
| 93:20 126:5,12 | 3:7,8,9,14 4:7,8,12,14 | 134:19 | 28:20,25 29:4,5,9 | 13:3,5,6 |
| entered (1) | essential (2) | exhibit (36) | 29:14 31:3,3,13,18 | factors (12) |
| 7:25 | 115:16 116:2 | 5:6,8,11,13,16,18,20 | 32:8,14,16,23 33:1 | 6:6 13:22 68:8,16,18 |
| entire (4) | estimates (5) | 6:1,3,10,14,20 | 33:11 34:21 35:2,14 | 75:18 76:1 106:16 |
| 22:15 71:13 77:13 | 51:23 52:6,24 63:8 | 10:13 11:8,14 13:14 | 36:2,9,16 37:12,19 | 106:18 108:9 |
| 141:20 | 96:9 | 13:15 14:8 16:18 | 48:22 49:7,15 50:2 | 145:19,23 |
| entitled (14) | et (2) | 17:19 21:2 38:10 | 50:21 51:16 52:4,23 | facts (2) |
| 5:8,20 6:3,10,14,20 | 23:15 110:1 | 42:20,24 48:1 69:13 | 53:3,5,17,25 54:14 | 143:7 148:6 |
| 11:8,25 69:24 70:9 | evaluate (3) | 69:24 70:6 75:15,16 | 54:16,24,25 55:18 | failure (1) |
| 75:16 91:12 96:17 | 40:18 48:21 89:13 | 91:11,12 96:17 | 56:11,17 57:5,16,25 | 49:6 |
| 104:16 | evaluated (2) | 104:14,15 136:5 | 58:13 61:15,18 62:7 | fair (2) |
| Environmental (1) | 66:14 67:7 | exhibits (1) | 62:13,14,18,20 | 16:2 130:23 |
| 70:8 | evaluation (2) | 69:17 | 63:15 64:5,6,8,9,19 | fairly (2) |
| epidemiologic (7) | 14:15,16 | exist (1) | 65:20 66:3,7 67:10 | 42:2 130:18 |
| 10:7 38:23 39:3 43:5 | ever/never (17) | 137:18 | 68:2,25 71:18 72:24 | familiar (4) |
| 43:12 67:22 106:7 | 19:12 38:17 39:14,21 | exists (1) | 73:10,23 74:19 | 13:174:3 76:5 104:24 |
| epidemiological (3) | 76:25 78:9,16 79:7 | 56:20 | 76:11 77:2 80:24 | far (2) |
| 45:4 47:6 66:9 | 79:14 80:18 116:18 | expect (1) | 81:22 84:13,22 85:2 | 73:22 77:1 |
| epidemiologist (1) | 124:6 136:25 | 81:21 | 85:7,12,25 86:6,15 | farm (1) |
| 130:3 | 137:22 138:1,13 | expert (48) | 87:5,11 88:3,9,12 | 83:5 |
| epidemiologists (2) | 139:2 | 5:16,18 8:1 15:14 | 89:14 102:5,14 | farmer (4) |
| 129:24 143:13 | evidence (20) | 16:15,24 18:19 | 104:9 105:4,12 | 82:4,17,18 84:2 |
| epidemiology (6) | 9:21,22 31:16,23 | 37:24 38:9,11,14 | 117:25 123:25 | farmers (8) |
| 24:14 59:22 127:7 | 32:15,22 33:12 | 42:16,25 43:2 47:25 | 125:5 126:4,11,13 | 55:5 72:19,22 75:3 |
| 130:24 133:23 | 35:12 36:6 47:6,13 | 48:2,10,17 49:5 | 126:18 127:10 | 83:1,5,15 84:5 |
| 143:14 | 97:20 98:12 99:6 | 50:11,19 51:4,6 | 130:9 133:2,5 | farming (1) |
| equates (1) | 100:10 110:2 111:7 | 52:1,11,21 63:6,11 | exposures (20) | 96:10 |
| 144:18 | 118:11 139:11,12 | 65:18,25 66:25 | 6:17 19:10 33:6,22 | Farther (2) |
| equipment (2) | evolution (1) | 84:10,18 90:18 | 34:8,14 35:10,22 | 63:25 65:1 |
| 30:14,17 | 9:25 | 92:12 97:2,4,6,22 | 36:17 37:5,7 50:15 | fatal (3) |
| ERIC (1) | exacerbated (1) | 99:6 103:12 104:21 | 55:7,11 75:8 76:18 | 136:16 140:2 143:23 |
| 4:7 | 133:5 | 105:19 120:24 | 96:10,19 125:10 | fatally (2) |
| Eriksson (2) | exact (1) | 123:20 132:7 145:9 | 126:23 | 134:2 135:6 |
| 43:14 45:7 | 29:12 | 145:10 | extend (1) | feature (1) |
| ERRATA (1) | exactly (1) | experts (1) | 47:23 | 116:1 |
| 148:1 | 84:1 | 42:18 | extending (1) | features (2) |
| erroneous (1) | EXAM (1) | explain (6) | 14:23 | 115:16 116:2 |
| 105:13 | 5:2 | 29:16,20 63:17,19 | extent (2) | fell (2) |
| error (38) | EXAMINATION (2) | 106:12 112:18 | 54:14,24 | 118:6 119:12 |
| 52:19 57:6 58:5,14,15 | 9:11 129:12 | explained (1) | extreme (1) | figure (5) |
| 58:25 59:23,23,24 | examine (2) | 29:19 | 133:8 | 39:16 43:23 117:15 |
| 59:24,25 60:1,2,4,6 | 67:15 68:7 | explicitly (2) |  | 120:16,18 |
| 61:1 63:2 66:20 | examining (1) | 99:16,19 | F | final (2) |
| 71:17 74:2 86:18 | 68:22 | explore (1) | F (4) | 69:22 72:2 |
| 116:17 117:19 | example (5) | 56:1 | 1:18 2:11 147:4,24 | find (7) |


| 33:12 60:10 97:19 | 34:10 35:3 48:25 | 106:6 | 79:14 80:17,24 | 83:9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98:11 113:15 | 86:8 89:16 91:14 | front (5) | 81:22 82:15,21 | grounds (1) |
| 130:20 131:13 | 96:20 97:13 98:9 | 24:2 91:18 111:22 | 83:23 85:4,22 86:6 | 9:9 |
| finding (13) | 99:18,20 100:7 | 113:15 116:6 | 87:11 90:7 100:18 | group (5) |
| 28:11 60:10,12,15,17 | 101:2 104:18 | fruit (5) | 101:13 103:15,19 | 31:12 88:9 138:13,18 |
| 60:20 125:3 128:12 | 129:15 133:8,10,11 | 79:17,24 80:3,10,15 | 106:19 107:19 | 139:3 |
| 134:12,12,17,21 | 135:3,13 | full (5) | 108:3,4,16,19 | group's (1) |
| 137:9 | following (2) | 77:16 98:25 103:16 | 114:13 117:11 | 138:22 |
| findings (14) | 36:3 95:18 | 105:3 144:14 | 118:4,6,25 119:5,12 | grouped (1) |
| 27:3,9,18 28:13 30:23 | follows (1) | fully (3) | 120:12,22 121:9 | 138:2 |
| 77:6 94:14 98:3 | 7:21 | 135:18,19,25 | 123:25 125:10 | grouping (1) |
| 103:6 120:25 | FORGIE (1) | fundamentally (1) | 126:23 130:16 | 26:24 |
| 121:15 122:25 | 3:8 | 61:4 | 132:19 133:3 135:5 | groups (2) |
| 123:9 134:18 | form (48) | fungicides (2) | 135:24 138:8,15 | 31:3,12 |
| fine (2) | 15:2 16:8 18:4 27:6 | 122:3,9 | 141:10,16,22,24 | grow (1) |
| 98:18 137:19 | 31:5 32:19 33:2,16 | further (8) | 142:14,15,19,20,24 | 83:15 |
| FIRM (1) | 34:17 35:15 36:12 | 26:3,17 51:19 97:18 | 145:3 | growing (1) |
| 3:11 | 39:6,23 45:21 46:3 | 116:10 127:20 | glyphosate-based (2... | 83:2 |
| first (41) | 49:25 50:16 57:10 | 129:3 147:15 | 15:6 16:5 20:1,7 | guess (4) |
| 10:5,13 17:10 21:6 | 68:3 73:1,12,25 | future (5) | 27:19 32:16,23 33:7 | 9:10 38:1 73:14 144:9 |
| 25:20 28:19 30:4 | 74:21 82:1 92:3,17 | 57:8,19 58:2 112:7 | 33:13,20 34:6 35:13 | guesses (2) |
| 32:1,5 40:17 43:11 | 100:15 106:11 | 123:16 | 35:20 36:2,8 43:6 | 144:22 145:2 |
| 45:13 48:15 49:23 | 108:11 118:10 |  | 43:16 47:8,15 57:17 | guessing (1) |
| 65:18,24 70:24 71:7 | 119:23 121:10 | G | 71:8 88:4,10 102:5 | 88:17 |
| 71:19 77:16,22 81:5 | 132:2 135:8 137:5 | Garcia (2) | 102:15 127:9 | guidelines (2) |
| 81:16,17 94:15 | 137:10 138:16,24 | 4:16 7:7 | 139:13 | 82:25 83:6 |
| 100:21 103:16,16 | 139:7,20 140:5,18 | general (3) | glyphosate-exposed... |  |
| 103:20 105:2 | 140:25 141:13 | 75:9 100:9 143:6 | 31:11 | H |
| 106:16 107:1 | 143:2,9 144:24 | generally (7) | glyphosate-resistan... | half (2) |
| 112:20 115:8,10 | 145:5 | 85:21 86:12,14,24 | 83:25 | 60:16 80:16 |
| 121:12 132:24,25 | formal (2) | 97:15 98:10 100:9 | go (12) | halfway (3) |
| 133:17 144:7,13 | 23:4,4 | germane (4) | 11:1 15:21 21:17 | 109:15,23 125:23 |
| five (5) | formulate (1) | 93:5 95:2,20 146:2 | 24:19 28:8 31:25 | hand (1) |
| 35:22 117:2,24 | 10:18 | give (4) | 69:21 79:22 89:11 | 147:21 |
| 121:21 123:14 | forth (3) | 42:10 45:17 58:19 | 90:6 116:5 129:5 | handed (1) |
| five-year (1) | 28:10,13 147:11 | 71:13 | going (35) | 70:5 |
| 37:4 | forum (1) | given (9) | 9:16 10:17 11:4 13:22 | handle (1) |
| flaw (1) | 123:8 | 51:20 54:15 61:17 | 15:24 16:21 18:9 | 105:6 |
| 133:13 | forward (1) | 73:16 130:6,8,15,20 | 30:22 45:16 46:17 | head (2) |
| flawed (3) | 84:20 | 147:13 | 49:23 53:18 57:2,6 | 86:2 87:19 |
| 134:2 135:7,19 | found (14) | gives (1) | 58:16,24 59:1,2,3 | Health (19) |
| flaws (10) | 26:22 31:16,22 32:21 | 58:21 | 60:6 61:1,11 62:2 | 5:10,24 6:8,15 11:10 |
| 125:1 131:4 132:16 | 71:4 76:24 78:7,14 | giving (3) | 69:8 74:23 93:4 | 11:21 12:2 39:10 |
| 133:20 135:1 136:1 | 79:6,12 112:16 | 55:10 93:9 135:9 | 95:23 99:1 116:22 | 68:22 70:3,8,12 |
| 136:16 140:2 | 113:3,22 114:24 | glyphosate (94) | 119:9 129:8 130:8 | 75:19 76:3 96:18 |
| 143:20,23 | four (9) | 5:8 10:9 11:9 12:1 | 135:21,24 136:8 | 109:7 119:18 120:4 |
| focus (2) | 19:17 21:13,15 29:2 | 14:16,24 18:12,14 | Good (1) | 123:10 |
| 50:5,13 | 31:2 45:3 87:21 | 19:10 20:15 24:14 | 9:13 | healthy (1) |
| focused (2) | 99:10 118:1 | 25:5,14,25 27:4 | GRANT (1) | 59:8 |
| 60:15 134:16 | fourth (2) | 29:5,8 31:2,13,17 | 4:8 | heard (2) |
| focuses (1) | 50:1 120:17 | 34:14 37:10 38:18 | greater (6) | 134:24 145:7 |
| 134:20 | frames (1) | 38:23 39:3 48:22 | 63:24 65:2 118:25 | Heart (1) |
| follow (4) | 34:20 | 51:15 59:14 62:13 | 119:10 120:12,21 | 109:7 |
| 48:19 82:2 83:6 94:8 | Framingham (1) | 62:15 71:2,18 73:10 | Greenwald (1) | Hedlund (1) |
| follow-up (24) | 109:7 | 74:6,19,24 76:22 | 4:12 | 4:15 |
| 6:13,18,23 14:10 | frequently (1) | 77:2 78:3,9,16 79:8 | grew (1) | heed (1) |


| 46:6 | 11:11 13:17 21:5 | 100:23 | 56:11,17 57:14,22 | interview (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| helpful (1) | 38:12 43:1 70:4 | include (5) | 61:18 65:20 66:3,7 | 6:13 91:15 92:7 93:2 |
| 131:25 | 75:21 91:15 96:22 | 37:5 39:19 40:22 | 68:2,25 70:1,10,24 | 93:22 96:12 97:14 |
| Heltshe (15) | 104:19 | 43:10 45:22 | 70:25 71:6,20 73:23 | 98:10 100:8,8 101:3 |
| 104:13,20 108:22 | identified (1) | included (15) | 75:5 76:9,11 77:3 | 128:1,3 145:15 |
| 109:12 110:1 112:4 | 135:1 | 35:21 36:17 39:8 40:5 | 78:8,10 80:25 81:4 | 146:1 |
| 112:17,19 113:12 | identify (4) | 40:10,15,21,23 41:6 | 81:6,7,16 83:10 | interviews (1) |
| 113:21 120:17 | 57:15,23 64:16 117:8 | 42:1,9,10 44:14 | 85:7 86:6 91:20 | 97:14 |
| 140:9,11,12,12 | ignoring (1) | 87:16 119:20 | 92:21 93:9 105:6 | introduce (2) |
| herbicide (8) | 105:10 | includes (4) | 107:14,17 110:16 | 7:12 128:4 |
| 20:7 32:16 36:2,9 | III (1) | 43:13 48:24 138:14 | 110:18 111:10 | introduced (2) |
| 43:17 88:4 102:5 | 109:5 | 138:19 | 126:4,12 | 62:20 95:22 |
| 127:10 | imagine (1) | including (3) | informed (1) | introduction (18) |
| herbicides (18) | 74:4 | 25:7 109:4 143:13 | 69:15 | 14:24 34:15 35:11 |
| 15:6 16:5 20:1 27:20 | immediately (1) | inclusion (2) | inherent (1) | 36:3,10,18 37:5,8 |
| 32:23 33:7,13,20 | 94:1 | 40:20 46:13 | 127:25 | 37:13,15 81:1,8,18 |
| 34:6 35:20 43:6 | impact (6) | incorrect (3) | initial (14) | 81:23 83:24 85:5,23 |
| 47:8,16 57:17 71:8 | 13:3,5,6,22 84:1 | 42:11 44:10 45:10 | 15:14,18,20,22 16:15 | 109:1 |
| 88:11 102:15 | 89:14 | incorrectly (4) | 16:24 18:22 47:18 | investigators (59) |
| 139:13 | impacts (1) | 42:10,11 43:23 62:14 | 48:2,9,17 49:5 | 24:4,25 25:12,21 27:2 |
| hereinbefore (1) | 9:22 | increase (2) | 127:23 133:4 | 29:15,16 33:18 |
| 147:11 | implicitly (1) | 85:4,22 | Initiative (1) | 48:18 50:19 51:19 |
| hereunto (1) | 105:11 | increased (6) | 109:7 | 58:9,10 70:23 71:4 |
| 147:21 | importance (3) | 24:16 123:24 124:9 | initio (1) | 71:15 72:17 73:7,21 |
| high (6) | 141:15 142:12,15 | 124:22 125:9 | 9:23 | 74:17 75:2 76:9,15 |
| 72:23 94:21 95:5,10 | important (3) | 126:22 | insecticides (2) | 77:5 78:1,7,14 79:6 |
| 96:1 128:13 | 131:7,20 137:4 | indented (2) | 122:3,8 | 79:12 93:17 94:4,10 |
| higher (3) | impossible (1) | 67:4 77:23 | instance (2) | 94:12,20 96:4 97:10 |
| 119:4,4 127:4 | 125:2 | independent (4) | 128:21 135:23 | 97:18 98:2,7 100:3 |
| highest (8) | impression (1) | 27:10,24 55:11 68:23 | institute (19) | 100:4,13 104:7 |
| 36:15 37:12,19 88:8 | 91:8 | INDEX (3) | 8:4 12:1,5,10,18,22 | 105:22 106:14 |
| 90:10 102:14 | improved (1) | 5:1,6 6:1 | 13:20 14:1,6,17,22 | 107:6 108:7,23 |
| 126:13 127:12 | 112:6 | indicate (2) | 27:10,14,23 40:4,9 | 109:25 111:20 |
| highlighted (1) | imputation (49) | 72:22 124:17 | 50:14 70:8 88:22 | 112:4,16 113:3,22 |
| 144:15 | 6:21 85:6,24 104:8,16 | indicated (1) | Institutes (1) | 114:6,20 116:10,16 |
| highly (4) | 105:22 106:2,6,13 | 17:8 | 11:21 | 119:17 |
| 12:18,23,25 74:22 | 107:13,23 108:6,13 | indicates (5) | instruct (1) | involvement (1) |
| hold-out (5) | 109:2 112:5,24 | 73:5 101:6 115:13,23 | 15:22 | 72:18 |
| 113:6,24 114:8,24 | 114:20 115:6,13,15 | 115:24 | integral (1) | Iowa (4) |
| 116:14 | 115:20 116:1 118:5 | individual (7) | 10:2 | 6:9 14:19 75:20 76:3 |
| HOLLINGSWOR... | 118:8,17 119:14,19 | 55:2 57:19 58:2 | intensity (5) | irrelevant (3) |
| 4:3,8 8:18 | 119:25 120:7,11,21 | 101:22 104:1 118:9 | 26:5 28:15 29:14,21 | 23:8 91:25 92:4 |
| Hoppin (1) | 121:1,6,7,17,19 | 119:15 | 30:3 | irreparable (1) |
| 70:7 | 122:1,4,10,15,19 | individuals (19) | intensity-weighted (... | 134:3 |
| hours (1) | 123:2,3,8 135:4,11 | 57:7 62:12,17 75:6,8 | 31:17 | issue (16) |
| 8:6 | 135:11 143:6,11 | 83:15,18 88:10 | interested (2) | 23:7,20 24:21 42:3 |
| hung (1) | imputed (8) | 102:12,22,23 103:6 | 22:21 147:18 | 44:3 49:19 50:5 |
| 69:6 | 89:14 108:19 113:5 | 107:2,9,24,25 108:2 | interpret (2) | 63:6 66:22 84:14 |
| hypothetical (4) | 113:23 114:7 | 112:20,22 | 125:3 127:18 | 86:14,23 101:17 |
| 64:17,24 103:23 | 116:13,18 117:6 | infallibility (1) | interpretation (4) | 128:16 131:15 |
| 105:18 | inaccurate (3) | 27:14 | 52:19 128:11 143:24 | 143:22 |
|  | 71:6 92:14,16 | influence (3) | 145:13 | issued (1) |
| I | incidence (9) | 93:12 95:24 96:8 | interval (2) | 8:10 |
| idea (2) | 5:9 11:9 14:17 31:1,6 | information (49) | 127:1,13 | issues (7) |
| 23:16,18 | 31:8,10 37:10,11 | 5:22 17:4 30:8 45:23 | intervals (1) | 84:21 85:1,11,18,21 |
| identification (10) | incident (1) | 51:14 53:3 54:16 | 137:16 | 86:11 96:5 |


| J | 118:12,12,21 120:5 | 85:2 | 108:25 115:21 117:2 | 107:6 114:22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jack (1) | 120:14 121:4 122:2 | lead-off (1) | 126:2 | 117:17 122:8 |
| 21:9 | 122:7 124:11,13 | 11:15 | linkage (1) | looking (27) |
| Jane (1) | 138:17 142:5,8 | leading (1) | 14:18 | 16:4 21:25 22:2 26:12 |
| 70:7 | knowing (2) | 52:23 | linked (2) | 27:21 33:6 35:1 |
| January (5) | 82:21 84:7 | led (6) | 26:18 57:6 | 44:2,6 45:2 77:20 |
| 1:14 2:4 7:5 146:8 | knowledge (9) | 52:3 62:21 63:2 85:12 | list (1) | 80:25 81:14 88:23 |
| 147:22 | 9:23,25 54:17 55:12 | 85:25 124:5 | 76:23 | 91:20 95:13,25 99:4 |
| JEFFREY (1) | 56:18 62:2 82:17,19 | leeway (1) | listed (1) | 102:12 118:22 |
| 3:14 | 82:24 | 45:17 | 71:3 | 120:9 122:2 125:17 |
| Jersey (3) | knows (1) | left (2) | listing (1) | 130:13 131:10 |
| 2:13 147:2,7 | 134:21 | 105:3 144:15 | 13:21 | 141:15 142:3 |
| JNCI (1) |  | left-hand (2) | lists (2) | looks (2) |
| 39:25 | L L | 108:24 115:3 | 99:21 117:16 | 10:7 144:13 |
| JOB (1) | lack (4) | legal (1) | literature (9) | Lorelei (2) |
| 1:19 | 26:3,10,15,21 | 7:8 | 38:23 43:12 68:11 | 5:19 42:25 |
| journal (21) | $\mathbf{l a g}(7)$ | let's (23) | 71:24 75:24 120:3 | loss (5) |
| 8:3 12:4,9,13,17,19 | 33:5 34:24,25 35:1 | 10:19,24 11:1,1 15:13 | 121:5,14 122:24 | 133:8,9,11 135:3,13 |
| 12:21 13:8,19,25 | 37:3,4,6 | 18:17 20:23 28:4,22 | literature-based (2) | lot (3) |
| 14:6 27:9,13,23,24 | lagged (2) | 29:14,15 34:24 38:8 | 30:5,6 | 61:6 129:18 140:15 |
| 39:19 40:4,9 51:13 | 26:11 49:14 | 47:23 50:9 51:3 | litigation (8) | Lots (1) |
| 88:21 140:15 | lagging (2) | 69:12 91:10 96:15 | 1:5 7:5 20:25 21:22 | 122:13 |
| journal's (1) | 34:19,22 | 104:13 112:1 | 22:15,17 123:6 | louder (1) |
| 13:22 | Lakewood | 125:14 140:7 | 144:2 | 102:9 |
| journals (3) | 3:6 | level (1) | little (4) | love (2) |
| 12:23 13:2 14:2 | large (8) | 37:12 | 28:8,9 110:2 137:25 | 59:24,24 |
| judge (5) | 23:21 25:3 67:10 | levels (1) | live (3) | low (1) |
| 7:24 130:2 132:11 | 109:3 130:4,10,18 | 31:2 | 59:21,22, | 31:6 |
| 137:24 144:3 | 134:20 | Liability (2) | load (1) | lower (12) |
| jump (2) | larger (3) | 1:57:5 | 114:13 | 30:25 31:7,10 36:16 |
| 9:16 49:23 | 39:21 118:16 130:14 | Licensed (3) | logistic (2) | 37:14 39:5,21 40:11 |
| jury (4) | Lasker (60) | 5:23 70:1,11 | 115:14,24 | 41:7,22 42:14 |
| 130:2 132:11 137:24 | 4:7 5:3 9:1,6,12 10:15 | lifestyle (7) | longer (1) | 118:18 |
| 144:4 | 10:23,25 15:13,24 | 6:5 75:17 76:1 106:15 | 48:19 | lumped (1) |
|  | 18:9 38:5 42:21 | 106:25 107:8 | look (49) | 138:8 |
| K | 45:16 69:12 78:22 | 108:18 | 16:17 18:19,24 19:13 | Luncheon (1) |
| KATHRYN (1) | 79:2 91:6 94:19 | limit (4) | 19:14 21:6 24:8,21 | 129:9 |
| 3:8 | 98:17 110:9 111:3 | 60:1 88:24 126:25 | 28:4,6,8,21,23 | lung (1) |
| keep (2) | 112:14 114:14 | 128:13 | 32:12 34:13 36:1,21 | 95:13 |
| 18:6 32:3 | 123:17 129:3 132:2 | limitation (1) | 36:22 37:3 47:24 | Luxenberg (1) |
| knew (1) | 132:4 135:8 136:2,6 | 58:11 | 49:6 51:3 59:8 73:8 | 4:13 |
| 53:18 | 136:10,18,21,23 | limitations (1) | 77:10,15 81:3 88:16 | lymphoid (1) |
| know (59) | 137:1,5,10,14 | 143:16 | 89:6,11 91:10,17 | 25:6 |
| 9:13 10:15,23,25 18:7 | 138:16,24 139:6,9 | limited (8) | 96:15 98:21 100:18 | lymphoma (74) |
| 18:16 20:18 22:24 | 139:20 140:5,8,18 | 32:24 33:21 34:7 37:7 | 100:20 102:21 | 10:10 15:4 16:6 17:9 |
| 23:2 24:3,3 34:18 | 140:25 141:2,13,19 | 46:2 89:19,24 96:12 | 104:13 105:1 | 17:11 18:1,15 19:2 |
| 35:16 36:20 41:15 | 142:3,8 143:2,9,10 | lindane (4) | 109:14 112:1 | 19:4,9,16,21,25 |
| 42:1 43:24 44:5 | 144:5,24 145:5,8 | 120:16,17,20 121:1 | 113:14 115:2,20 | 20:8,16 24:22 25:25 |
| 46:10 48:3 54:6,21 | Lasker's (1) | line (18) | 120:16 125:14,19 | 26:23 27:5,20 28:6 |
| 55:25 57:2 59:15 | 129:15 | 10:14 18:25 69:13 | 127:12 144:5 | 28:23 29:8 30:24 |
| 61:14 64:2 65:6,11 | latency (2) | 80:7 111:23 125:15 | looked (19) | 31:1,11,18,19 32:13 |
| 71:22 73:15,17 76:7 | 49:7,15 | 129:21 136:25 | 19:3 33:11,18 34:4 | 32:17,24 33:14,21 |
| 77:9 79:19 82:8 | LAW (1) | 139:15 141:20 | 35:10,18 70:23 | 33:24 34:7 35:14,21 |
| 83:4,14 87:18 88:14 | 3:3 | 144:8 148:8,10,12 | 80:23 100:17 | 36:8,15 37:9,11 |
| 102:6,10,18 103:3 | lead (5) | 148:14,16,18,20 | 101:12 102:7,11 | 39:4 43:7,17 44:19 |
| 104:11 116:20 | 51:22 56:9 70:6 75:24 | lines (4) | 103:6,8 106:24 | 44:23 47:9,16 49:8 |


| 53:18 55:3,13 57:3 | MDL (2) | 43:22 44:9 45:9 | 52:7,9,13 | myeloma (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 57:9,20 58:3 61:21 | 1:4 7:24 | metanalyses (3) | misrepresentation (1) | 26:23 |
| 62:16 87:10,17 88:5 | mean (26) | 38:22 40:12 41:8 | 74:7 |  |
| 88:11 90:8 95:5,10 | 17:3 18:8 23:2 24:24 | metanalysis (13) | missed (1) | N |
| 102:6,16,21 103:22 | 40:16,17 44:16 53:8 | 39:2,8,18 40:1,5,7,8 | 73:15 | N (1) |
| 104:2 123:25 | 53:16 55:16 56:20 | 40:10,17 41:6 43:10 | missing (8) | 116:5 |
| 126:15,22 127:11 | 59:21 60:16 63:20 | 43:11 44:15 | 44:25 105:6 109:3 | N.W (1) |
|  | 63:23 74:8 83:21 | method (7) | 110:11,19,22,23 | 4:5 |
| M | 87:24 111:7 124:12 | 30:19 32:9 85:6,24 | 111:13 | name (4) |
| M.D (3) | 128:22 131:8,9 | 107:12 108:14 | misstates (3) | 7:7 140:10 148:2,4 |
| 1:12 2:9 7:18 | 132:12 135:10 | 135:12 | 103:2 127:16 143:3 | NAPP (5) |
| main (1) | 145:11 | methodologies (1) | mistake (3) | 45:15 46:11,13,21 |
| 125:20 | meaning (2) | 143:12 | 92:20,20 93:1 | 47:2 |
| major (2) | 54:9 130:2 | methodology (32) | mixed (3) | national (20) |
| 95:24 133:12 | meaningful (1) | 9:20 40:7 66:9 104:8 | 30:10 114:13 140:22 | 8:4 11:21 12:4,5,9,17 |
| making (5) | 132:18 | 105:23 106:2 108:7 | mixing (1) | 12:21 13:20,25 14:5 |
| 55:9 93:6 141:17 | means (7) | 112:24 114:21 | 99:16 | 27:10,13,23 40:4,9 |
| 144:21 145:1 | 19:24 29:17 54:6,21 | 118:6,8,17 119:14 | model (2) | 50:14 70:7 88:22 |
| malignancies (1) | 84:3 135:15 138:1 | 119:19,25 120:8,11 | 115:14,25 | 109:4,5 |
| 25:6 | measure (3) | 120:22 121:1,6,7,17 | modest (12) | nature (2) |
| management (1) | 13:6 58:10 68:24 | 121:19 122:1,4,11 | 38:16,20 59:11 60:3,5 | 55:14 58:16 |
| 82:25 | measured (6) | 122:15,19 123:2,4,9 | 130:13,17 131:10 | NCI (60) |
| manipulations (1) | 34:21 58:7,8 76:16 | 127:11 | 133:16,25 135:2 | 12:13 14:21 16:3 |
| 60:24 | 86:17 111:19 | methods (2) | 136:24 | 17:25 18:13 19:8 |
| Manuel (2) | measurement (6) | 24:10,12 | moment (2) | 20:13 23:24 25:1 |
| 4:16 7:7 | 30:5 53:17 59:1 64:10 | metrics (2) | 35:7 98:22 | 27:3 28:14 29:9 |
| manuscripts (1) | 64:11 74:13 | 26:5 32:14 | Monsanto (4) | 30:24 31:15 32:21 |
| 12:14 | measurements (3) | Michael (1) | 4:4 8:9 46:4 140:21 | 33:4,5 34:4 35:9 |
| March (2) | 30:6 55:18 74:24 | 4:14 | Monsanto's (2) | 36:7 37:2 39:19 |
| 5:14 21:4 | measuring (1) | middle (3) | 42:17 140:14 | 40:3 41:5 43:13 |
| mark (10) | 32:10 | 118:7,13 119:13 | Montgomery (12) | 47:5,13,23 48:24 |
| 10:13 13:14 16:17 | Medical (1) | midway (1) | 90:17 96:15 97:6,10 | 49:12 50:7,20,25 |
| 20:23 38:1,2,8 | 2:9 | 17:10 | 98:3 99:5 100:19 | 51:13 53:2,13,25 |
| 69:12 75:14 91:11 | member (3) | Miller (2) | 109:17,19 110:1 | 54:13 57:23 61:17 |
| marked (13) | 101:20 103:14,18 | 3:11 21:23 | 145:14,22 | 64:18 65:19,24 66:2 |
| 11:10,13 13:16 14:7 | members (8) | million (1) | month (1) | 84:12 87:2,9 88:3 |
| 21:4 38:11 42:25 | 61:20 76:10 87:12 | 131:23 | 145:13 | 92:1 102:11,19 |
| 48:3 70:3 75:20 | 88:5 106:20 108:1 | minutes (2) | months (1) | 104:2 120:1 122:2 |
| 91:15 96:21 104:18 | 125:8 126:20 | 99:9,10 | 17:3 | 122:16 124:1,4,7 |
| market (1) | memorized (1) | misclarification (1) | moot (1) | 125:16,18 |
| 14:25 | 9:5 | 86:18 | 9:10 | nearly (1) |
| marking (2) | memory (1) | misclassification (42) | morning (3) | 14:23 |
| 17:18 42:19 | 91:5 | 50:3,15,22 51:16,21 | 9:13 129:16 136:3 | necessarily (2) |
| marriage (1) | Mental (1) | 52:5,22 53:5 54:1 | mortality (3) | 39:24 53:10 |
| 147:17 | 109:6 | 54:15,18,24,25 56:9 | 94:22 95:6,11 | need (14) |
| Mary (5) | mention (1) | 57:5,16 58:5,14,15 | moving (1) | 17:14 23:19 46:24 |
| 1:18 2:11 7:10 147:4 | 96:5 | 60:4,5 61:16,22 | 84:19 | 48:18 58:4 59:10,11 |
| 147:24 | mentioned (7) | 62:6 63:12,16 64:19 | Mucci (9) | 59:15 74:10 77:13 |
| math (3) | 24:7,20 28:18 56:25 | 74:6 84:14,22 85:3 | 5:19 42:18,25 43:2,11 | 77:18 82:14 130:14 |
| 34:25 41:4 42:7 | 96:6 113:12 144:5 | 85:13 86:1,15 87:5 | 43:21,24 44:4 45:3 | 130:17 |
| mathematical (2) | merits (1) | 127:22,24 128:2,17 | Mucci's (1) | needs (1) |
| 42:3 44:9 | 40:20 | 128:24 132:23 | 44:6 | 71:12 |
| matter (3) | met (1) | 135:5 | multiple (9) | negative (2) |
| 131:17 132:8 147:19 | 10:5 | misclassifications (3) | 6:21 26:22 104:16 | 59:18 132:15 |
| McDuffie (4) | meta-relative (7) | 57:24 63:7 124:19 | 109:1 112:5 115:15 | neither (1) |
| 18:20,24 19:2,2 | 41:22 42:13 43:4,16 | misread (3) | 115:25 135:21,22 | 132:14 |


| Neugut (36) | 17:11 18:1,15 19:1 | 50:18,20 | 64:23 67:2 71:9,21 | 24:18 28:11 30:2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1:12 2:8 5:3,14,17 7:4 | 19:4,9,16,21,25 | Notice (3) | 75:11 78:19,23 | 31:15 44:2 45:16 |
| 7:18 8:7 9:13,19 | 20:8,16 24:22 25:25 | 8:10,14,20 | 97:23 98:13 99:14 | 46:9,24 50:4 53:14 |
| 16:2,15 21:3 38:11 | 26:23 27:4,20 28:6 | November (2) | 103:1,10 110:6 | 54:7,10 65:17 89:9 |
| 38:13 42:4 44:12 | 28:23 29:8 30:23 | 7:24 8:3 | 118:20 121:20 | 91:24 94:10 111:25 |
| 45:13 46:9 47:4 | 31:1,10,18,19 32:13 | nowadays (1) | 122:5 123:13 | 114:3 119:11 |
| 61:9 66:24 70:5 | 32:17,24 33:14,21 | 133:12 | 124:24 127:15 | 123:19 129:3 136:2 |
| 71:15 72:4 75:22 | 33:24 34:7 35:21 | null (29) | 132:2 135:8,9 137:5 | 141:2,3,9 |
| 77:12 79:4 91:17 | 36:8,15 37:9,11 | 59:18,19 60:8,12,20 | 137:10 138:16,24 | old (1) |
| 96:25 99:3 129:14 | 39:4 43:7,17 44:18 | 63:8,13,14,18,20,21 | 139:6,20 140:5,18 | 50:10 |
| 146:11 147:9 148:4 | 44:22 47:9,16 49:8 | 63:22,25 64:13,14 | 140:25 141:13 | Once (1) |
| 148:23 | 55:3 57:3,8,20 58:3 | 64:15,22 65:13,15 | 143:9 144:24 145:5 | 82:4 |
| Neugut's (1) | 61:21 62:16 87:10 | 127:17 128:12,19 | objections (4) | oncology (1) |
| 15:14 | 87:16 88:4,11 90:8 | 128:20,22,25 | 45:18,19,22 46:3 | 14:2 |
| never (3) | 95:5,10 102:6,16,21 | 132:15 134:7,12,18 | observe (1) | online (2) |
| 19:17 28:20,25 | 103:22 104:2 | number (27) | 25:13 | 12:3 136:12 |
| never/ever (1) | 123:24 126:14,22 | 5:7 6:2 7:3 8:23 15:25 | observed (7) | operating (1) |
| 29:7 | 127:11 | 16:22 17:8 18:2 | 25:24 62:23 93:14 | 64:3 |
| new (13) | noncancer (1) | 21:16 23:11,12 | 113:5,22 114:7 | opine (1) |
| 1:13,13 2:10,10,13 | 101:1 | 24:21 28:22 29:12 | 116:13 | 64:20 |
| 9:20,22 10:1,6 | noncontributory (2) | 37:17 38:21 39:13 | obtained (8) | opinion (7) |
| 11:14 122:18 147:2 | 47:10 132:13 | 52:2 67:11 68:23 | 38:21 53:4 54:16 | 47:7 95:9 132:7,13 |
| 147:7 | nondifferential (10) | 87:18,22 89:1,21 | 61:18 65:20 66:3 | 134:25 137:7 145:8 |
| NHANES (1) | 50:2 51:22 52:4 53:6 | 90:3 114:24 121:25 | 80:25 107:14 | opinions (1) |
| 109:5 | 53:14 54:2,18 62:7 | numbered (1) | obtaining (1) | 47:22 |
| NHL (27) | 128:17,24 | 10:22 | 66:7 | Orange (1) |
| 15:11 17:8 18:2,12 | nonHodgkins (1) | numbering (1) | obviate (2) | 3:13 |
| 20:5,13 23:24 25:7 | 35:14 | 69:16 | 42:11 59:11 | order (2) |
| 25:14 26:18 31:9 | noninclusion (1) | numbers (13) | obviated (1) | 46:2 48:20 |
| 48:21 59:14,16 63:3 | 46:14 | 9:2 11:1 24:24 45:2 | 128:5 | ordered (1) |
| 64:11 65:11 87:20 | nomparticipants (3) | 78:10 83:7 113:19 | obviously (2) | 7:25 |
| 87:22 100:18 | 97:12 98:8 100:6 | 140:22 141:3,8,10 | 141:23 142:19 | original (5) |
| 101:13 125:9 | nonresponder (1) | 141:16 142:25 | occupation (1) | 47:25 48:5 85:15 |
| 130:16 132:20 | 108:15 |  | 107:1 | 87:24 127:25 |
| 135:24 139:13 | nonresponders (13) | 0 | occupational (3) | Orsi (2) |
| 141:23 | 6:23 65:6,7 90:15,23 | object (34) | 106:15 107:8 108:18 | 43:15 45:7 |
| NHS (1) | 92:9,24 104:9,17 | 8:22 16:8 18:4 22:13 | occupationally-exp... | outcome (14) |
| 74:16 | 107:18 108:15 | 27:6 31:5 32:19 | 72:20 | 53:4,7,15 54:3,17,19 |
| NIH (41) | 111:18 123:22 | 33:2,16 34:17 35:15 | occur (1) | 56:11,19 61:23 62:8 |
| 29:16 30:24 33:18 | nonresponding (1) | 36:12 39:6,23 45:21 | 56:21 | 62:24 105:23 130:9 |
| 34:3 35:18 50:19 | 101:8 | 49:25 50:16 57:10 | occurred (15) | 147:18 |
| 51:19 58:10 68:21 | nonresponse (8) | 68:3 73:1,12,25 | 33:22 34:20 35:22 | outcomes (10) |
| 70:22 71:4,15 72:17 | 94:6,25 99:23 105:10 | 74:21 82:1 92:3,17 | 36:17 51:17 61:16 | 49:1 55:24 94:1,5,13 |
| 73:20 75:2 76:15 | 110:19 111:12 | 100:15 106:11 | 62:6 63:16 64:8,20 | 94:21 96:11 101:9 |
| 78:1 93:17 94:3,12 | 145:20,24 | 108:11 118:10 | 84:23 124:18,18,19 | 102:2 143:24 |
| 96:3 97:10,18 98:1 | nonresponses (1) | 119:23 121:10 | 124:20 | Outside (3) |
| 98:7 100:4,12 104:7 | 95:23 | 141:19 143:2 | occurrence (1) | 121:12 122:22 123:6 |
| 105:21 106:13 | Nonresponsive (2) | objected (2) | 65:11 | over-estimate (1) |
| 107:6 108:7 109:25 | 6:12 91:14 | 46:4 78:24 | occurs (1) | 59:7 |
| 111:20 112:4,16 | North (3) | objecting (2) | 56:21 | overall (3) |
| 113:3 114:4,6 116:9 | 14:18 43:13 45:6 | 142:2,7 | offhand (2) | 25:7,14 26:1 |
| 119:17 | NORTHERN (1) | objection (50) | 36:20 88:14 | overcomes (1) |
| NIH's (1) | 1:2 | 9:7 15:2 17:17 28:1 | Oh (4) | 131:3 |
| 73:7 | Notary (2) | 40:13 41:10,23 42:5 | 25:22 38:6 89:9 97:8 | overstated (1) |
| Non-Hodgkins (71) | 2:13 147:6 | 44:11,24 45:12,24 | OK (29) | 117:25 |
| 10:10 15:4 16:6 17:9 | note (2) | 54:4 61:24 62:10 | 9:1,17 17:21 20:23 | overwhelming (1) |


| 143:22 | 77:16,16,23 80:1 | 85:3,8,13 106:19 | 7:14 | 127:10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oxford (2) | 94:15 103:17 105:3 | 107:19 108:17 | plaintiff's (3) | precisely (1) |
| 5:11 13:16 | 125:24 144:14 | periods (7) | 21:21,22 22:18 | 106:8 |
|  | paramount (1) | 26:12 32:25 33:6,10 | plaintiffs (4) | predict (2) |
| P | 131:18 | 37:4 49:14,14 | 3:4 7:23 8:22 46:1 | 112:24 145:24 |
| pack (3) | part (7) | personal (1) | playing (1) | predicted (1) |
| 118:7,13 119:13 | 17:14 40:17 46:12 | 30:17 | 46:14 | 145:19 |
| page (86) | 47:20 65:16 89:23 | pesticide (32) | please (8) | prefix (1) |
| 5:2,7 6:2 13:21 16:16 | 134:20 | 5:21,23 6:16,22 14:11 | 7:12,17 17:2 61:12 | 69:18 |
| 18:21,22 19:15 21:1 | partially (1) | 14:22 15:4 69:25 | 77:14 98:16 110:8 | premised (1) |
| 21:6,11,14,17 25:11 | 8:24 | 70:2,10,11 72:8,9 | 130:1 | 142:9 |
| 25:20 28:7 29:18,23 | participant (1) | 72:11,18,24 75:3,8 | point (7) | prepared (3) |
| 30:23 36:23 38:13 | 30:10 | 76:17 96:19 104:17 | 9:10 94:9 110:16 | 15:19 42:17 46:15 |
| 38:16 48:9,17 51:5 | participants (15) | 105:4,12 113:6,23 | 111:9 124:16 128:8 | present (2) |
| 51:9,10,10 66:1 | 6:7 75:19 76:2 85:8 | 114:8,15,17 115:12 | 132:14 | 4:11 117:14 |
| 70:17,18,18 72:4,5 | 88:25 89:15,20,25 | 115:13 116:8 | pointed (1) | preserve (2) |
| 76:24 77:10,11 | 97:13 98:9 100:7 | 120:18 | 56:14 | 115:16 116:1 |
| 79:23 80:7,8 84:9 | 105:13 131:23 | pesticide-related (1) | pointing (1) | pretended (1) |
| 84:11,19,20,21 | 138:2 144:6 | 30:14 | 30:1 | 112:23 |
| 88:17,23 89:4 90:13 | participation (1) | pesticides (32) | points (2) | pretty (2) |
| 90:19 93:16,19 | 99:18 | 26:18 30:10 49:21 | 23:12 93:7 | 49:22 82:6 |
| 94:10,11,17,19 | particular (5) | 58:7 71:1 93:20 | Pooled (2) | prevalence (6) |
| 100:20,22 103:13 | 70:16 131:4 135:23 | 99:17 114:22 115:1 | 43:14 45:6 | 113:5,23 114:7 |
| 103:17 105:1,2 | 143:18 144:18 | 116:12,19,21,21,25 | poor (1) | 116:11 117:6,7 |
| 106:6 108:23 | particularly (4) | 117:5,8,17,21,25 | 131:12 | previous (5) |
| 109:13 112:2 115:3 | 19:14 128:12 134:6 | 118:9,16,18,24 | poorly (1) | 14:15,16 17:16 26:18 |
| 116:22 117:15 | 134:10 | 119:3,15 120:10 | 131:24 | 48:11 |
| 125:14,15,19,22 | parties (1) | 121:7 122:10 | population (2) | previously (3) |
| 136:19 137:23,23 | 147:16 | 140:22 141:25 | 72:21 75:9 | 40:6 56:25 140:2 |
| 140:20 144:5,14 | pattern (1) | 142:17,21 | position (1) | primary (1) |
| 148:8,10,12,14,16 | 108:10 | Ph.D (3) | 74:15 | 125:24 |
| 148:18,20 | peer (4) | 1:12 2:9 7:18 | positive (10) | printed (1) |
| pages (2) | 12:8,12 27:11,25 | phase (55) | 59:20 60:15,17 | 136:12 |
| 21:13 32:3 | peer-reviewed (9) | 84:15,24 86:7,8 87:13 | 127:19 128:7,9 | prior (15) |
| paper (59) | 46:22 68:11,17 75:24 | 87:13 90:16,16,22 | 132:15 134:8,16,21 | 15:9 35:3,11 37:7,14 |
| 11:18 18:24 24:8 25:2 | 97:11 120:2,3,9 | 91:2,22 92:2,13,13 | possibility (6) | 50:11 53:4 54:17 |
| 25:23 52:13,14,17 | 121:5 | 93:16 97:14 98:9 | 50:14,21 63:11 | 61:19 69:17 81:1,8 |
| 60:14 72:4 74:10 | people (9) | 99:7,7 100:8 101:21 | 103:14,18 105:10 | 81:17 125:10 |
| 88:21 91:1 93:18,23 | 22:6 23:7,9 29:4 | 102:13,13,22,24 | possible (3) | 126:23 |
| 96:16 97:3,5,7,9,10 | 58:23 138:14,19 | 103:7,7 104:9 105:6 | 111:17 131:2 139:8 | probability (3) |
| 98:3,23 99:5,9 | 144:18,22 | 105:11,12,14 107:3 | possibly (2) | 6:17 96:20 101:2 |
| 100:21 101:12 | percent (40) | 107:8,10,15,15 | 111:6 128:21 | problem (9) |
| 104:24 109:17,19 | 14:2 61:3,3 66:19,19 | 108:1,1,3,4,16,19 | potential (9) | 59:13,17 61:4 106:8 |
| 110:1 111:22 112:2 | 71:5,16,17 74:9,12 | 110:3,19 111:11 | 6:11 49:20 53:5 56:9 | 133:1,5,18 135:11 |
| 112:15,17,19 | 74:25 76:25 80:2,3 | 112:21 117:5 | 68:17 73:8,9 91:13 | 135:15 |
| 113:13,15,16,19 | 80:4 86:5,16 87:6 | 119:21 123:22 | 120:10 | problems (9) |
| 116:6,17 117:15 | 92:6 112:22 113:7,7 | 125:5 126:8,18 | power (17) | 61:6,7 124:12 133:20 |
| 119:19 120:17,25 | 113:24,25 114:9,9 | 145:15,15 | 20:5,14,19 22:20 23:3 | 134:4 135:14,18 |
| 121:14,21 122:2,16 | 114:21,25 116:8 | phrase (2) | 23:19,25 24:13,16 | 143:20,21 |
| 122:18,24 123:14 | 117:7,12,20,21 | 54:8,21 | 129:19,20,23 130:3 | procedure (1) |
| 134:15,20 135:6 | 118:1 126:25 | piecemeal (1) | 130:4,23 131:5,6 | 115:15 |
| 145:14,18,22 | 127:13 133:9 144:6 | 99:2 | powerful (3) | process (2) |
| papers (2) | 144:10,17 | place (6) | 16:4,9 131:3 | 10:2 107:23 |
| 13:7 121:25 | period (13) | 34:8 35:2 132:24 | practices (2) | product (1) |
| paragraph (13) | 34:10 35:4,11,24 | 133:1,3,17 | 84:3,4 | 10:9 |
| 17:10 67:5 72:3,6 | 36:18 48:20 49:8 | placed (1) | pre (1) | production (1) |

Page 12

| 8:11 | 18:10 25:1 27:12,24 | 71:17 73:9 74:18 | rate (27) | 82:10,17 93:1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Products (2) | 48:12 67:11 68:10 | 76:17,19 79:7,13,16 | 23:25 28:4 29:7 36:14 | 101:16 134:1,1,2,5 |
| 1:4 7:4 | 68:23 76:3 80:22 | 80:13 81:5,15,16,17 | 39:14,22 41:18,19 | 134:12,22 |
| Professional (2) | 93:18 119:20 121:6 | 84:15,24 85:17,20 | 49:13 63:13,18,23 | Realtime (2) |
| 2:11 147:5 | 121:13,15 122:24 | 86:7,8,9,19,21 | 64:21 88:12 90:9 | 2:12 147:6 |
| Progress (1) | publishes (1) | 89:16 92:2 94:2,7 | 95:5,10 102:14,20 | reask (1) |
| 109:6 | 27:15 | 95:1 100:25 101:8 | 120:21 124:5,9,20 | 99:25 |
| Project (2) | publishing (1) | 102:23,24 103:20 | 124:23 126:13 | reason (16) |
| 43:14 45:6 | 68:14 | 103:21 104:18 | 128:18,25 | 43:20,25 44:7 45:1,8 |
| pronounce (1) | pull (1) | 105:15 106:17,21 | rates (2) | 62:11 69:14 105:21 |
| 140:9 | 15:13 | 107:1,9 111:12 | 74:2 94:21 | 148:5,8,10,12,14,16 |
| proper (4) | pulled (1) | 112:21 119:21 | rating (1) | 148:18,20 |
| 45:20 69:16 79:2 | 112:21 | 123:23 125:6,9 | 13:1 | reasonable (1) |
| 143:16 | purchase (1) | 126:8,9,19,21 | ratio (26) | 22:19 |
| property (1) | 72:12 | questionnaires (20) | 20:20 24:1 29:7 39:14 | reasons (1) |
| 72:14 | purposes (4) | 65:21 66:4,6,8 69:1 | 39:22 41:18,19 | 75:1 |
| prospective (4) | 29:22 67:22 75:4 | 70:25 76:12 78:12 | 59:12 60:7 63:18,23 | reassessed (1) |
| 6:18 25:4 51:20 96:21 | 144:1 | 78:15 86:13,23 89:1 | 88:12 90:9 102:14 | 133:7 |
| protect (1) | pursuant (1) | 89:21 90:1 91:21 | 102:20 103:11 | reassessment (1) |
| 44:18 | 8:8 | 92:22 107:15,16 | 124:5,9,21,23 | 133:9 |
| protective (1) | put (4) | 143:11 144:7 | 126:13 128:19,25 | recall (14) |
| 30:17 | 24:10 50:10 52:12 | questions (20) | 135:3 137:3 138:23 | 15:12 24:5,5,9,11 |
| provide (5) | 88:17 | 15:16 21:20 55:6 99:1 | ratios (15) | 29:11 39:16 56:5 |
| 49:13 72:23 76:11 |  | 125:15 129:4,15,17 | 22:24 23:17 28:4 | 57:11 71:25 75:7 |
| 80:9 88:23 | Q | 129:18 136:4 | 36:14 49:13 60:3 | 82:6 83:16 102:13 |
| provided (12) | quadrant (1) | 139:10 140:16,17 | 63:13 64:21 95:15 | receive (1) |
| 20:24 21:8 30:8 51:14 | 37:20 | 141:6,20 142:7,9,11 | 95:16,25,25 96:1 | 8:16 |
| 69:1 76:9 79:9 81:8 | quadrants (1) | 142:22 146:4 | 101:15 127:3 | received (1) |
| 81:17 86:6 91:21 | 19:17 | quite (1) | react (1) | 8:13 |
| 145:9 | quality (7) | 53:23 | 84:5 | recess (3) |
| provides (5) | 40:18,19 72:23 | quotation (1) | read (21) | 11:5 69:9 129:9 |
| 14:8 20:5 23:25 43:3 | 131:16,18,20,24 | 52:9 | 16:19 17:14 25:8 | recollect (1) |
| 47:13 | quartile (3) | quote (5) | 43:18 71:13 72:15 | 22:10 |
| psychological (1) | 90:10,10 126:14 | 51:11,12 52:18,19,21 | 72:25 74:2,10 77:13 | recollection (5) |
| 84:6 | question (51) | quoting (2) | 77:19 90:25 97:16 | 17:6 18:18 22:25 24:7 |
| PTO (3) | 20:6,10,15 22:17,21 | 66:25 108:25 | 98:15,17,25 110:7,9 | 70:15 |
| 7:25 8:8,25 | 31:8 34:1 40:3 |  | 111:2 116:3 134:15 | record (20) |
| Public (2) | 46:18 53:11,12,22 | R | reading (6) | 7:15 11:2,4,7,12 |
| 2:13 147:6 | 54:12,20 57:21 | Railroad (1) | 25:18 53:22 80:6 99:8 | 46:19,24,25 53:21 |
| publication (34) | 61:10,11,13,14 62:4 | 3:12 | 112:13 115:19 | 69:8,22 75:22 98:16 |
| 11:25 12:15 13:11 | 62:5,18 66:21 67:1 | raise (6) | readings (1) | 99:3 111:16 129:6,8 |
| 15:9 24:6 46:23 | 79:5 81:12 82:3,11 | 52:2 85:1 86:14 | 74:4 | 129:11 147:13 |
| 48:13 50:23,24 | 82:23 91:7 95:20 | 101:18 103:13,17 | ready (24) | 148:6 |
| 68:17 70:13 72:3 | 98:5,19 99:12,15,25 | raised (1) | 15:19 34:15 35:12 | redirect (1) |
| 73:5,13 75:14,23 | 100:2,3,11 101:17 | 86:12 | 36:3,10,19 37:6,8 | 98:18 |
| 76:6,24 77:11,13 | 101:24 103:16 | raising (1) | 37:13,15 81:1,9,18 | reducing (4) |
| 87:23 91:19,25 | 107:4 110:15 111:4 | 105:18 | 81:24 82:5,8,13,14 | 89:1,21 90:3,5 |
| 93:15 96:7 97:11 | 114:16 122:6 | random (5) | 83:2,5,16,19 85:5 | reduction (1) |
| 104:14,21 105:2 | 123:17 125:13 | 110:12,20,22,24 | 85:23 | 112:6 |
| 109:14 112:3,4 | 132:4 137:13 | 111:13 | real (1) | reference (1) |
| 120:2 122:8 | questioning (6) | ranks (2) | 131:15 | 115:12 |
| publications (7) | 129:16,21 137:1 | 13:2 14:1 | realize (1) | references (1) |
| 13:9 73:7,17 90:13,25 | 139:16 142:10 | rapid (2) | 145:14 | 32:4 |
| 120:9 122:13 | 144:8 | 94:22 95:11 | really (18) | referencing (1) |
| published (21) | questionnaire (54) | rare (1) | 22:20 23:7,8 41:15 | 109:16 |
| 8:2 10:7 12:3,3 13:7 | 6:24 67:10,14,21 68:6 | 117:4 | 44:3 60:19,23 74:10 | referred (1) |


| 56:12 | 45:14 113:13 | reporting (6) | responds (1) | risk (59) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| referring (2) | remember (10) | 6:4 7:9,11 75:17,25 | 93:3 | 20:20 22:24 23:17 |
| 17:22 37:17 | 9:1 71:10 129:20 | 78:21 | response (15) | 38:15,17,20 39:5 |
| reflect (2) | 136:10,25 139:15 | reports (5) | 22:17 31:17,23 32:13 | 40:11 41:7,22 42:12 |
| 69:23 99:4 | 140:16,23 141:5 | 27:2,7 45:3 74:2,5 | 32:15 77:17 78:2,4 | 42:13 43:4,16,22 |
| refresh (2) | 144:8 | request (2) | 94:6,25 99:23 | 44:9,22 45:9 48:21 |
| 18:18 91:4 | remind (1) | 46:6 98:24 | 139:11,18 145:19 | 51:22 52:5,23 59:12 |
| regard (11) | 45:25 | requests (1) | 145:24 | 59:17 60:3,6 63:8 |
| 53:15 55:7,23 62:20 | renders (1) | 8:11 | responses (26) | 65:12 87:10 95:14 |
| 62:23 72:11 79:9 | 135:6 | reread (1) | 64:5 71:18 73:9 74:18 | 95:16,24,25 96:1 |
| 82:20 93:7,10 | renew (1) | 51:1 | 76:17 77:7,24 79:7 | 101:15 103:11 |
| 101:13 | 17:16 | rereading (1) | 79:13,16 80:14 | 118:25 119:4 |
| regarding (2) | reorient (1) | 52:13 | 81:15 85:17 91:2,21 | 123:24 125:9 |
| 72:23 142:10 | 98:22 | research (4) | 92:2,13 93:21 94:3 | 126:22 127:2,5 |
| Registered (2) | repaired (1) | 10:1 66:9 67:23 106:7 | 99:8 100:25 107:2,9 | 130:6,8,11,13,17,21 |
| 2:11 147:4 | 30:13 | residency (1) | 113:1 114:23 126:8 | 131:10,14 133:19 |
| regression (2) | repairing (1) | 14:18 | responsible (1) | 135:3 136:24 137:3 |
| 115:14,25 | 135:15 | respect (41) | 72:12 | 137:4,8,17 138:22 |
| regulations (1) | repeat (4) | 18:1 19:1 22:16 24:16 | responsive (2) | Robin (1) |
| 72:11 | 31:8 34:1 57:21 122:6 | 27:4 47:14 53:6 | 8:14,20 | 4:12 |
| relate (1) | repeated (1) | 54:2,19 61:15 62:7 | rest (2) | role (1) |
| 92:6 | 54:20 | 71:2 73:10,21 77:7 | 110:7 111:2 | 46:15 |
| related (3) | rephrase (1) | 78:2,4 79:14,23 | result (5) | roughly (3) |
| 108:9 129:19 147:16 | 54:10 | 80:14,17 81:14 | 39:4 40:24 41:7 60:8 | 18:2 115:7 118:15 |
| relates (3) | replacing (1) | 82:25 83:17 84:15 | 93:23 | RoundUp (32) |
| 1:8 59:16 130:24 | 41:17 | 85:18 86:13 87:6 | resulted (2) | 1:4 7:4 34:15 35:11 |
| relating (1) | report (70) | 92:12 93:25 101:7 | 63:17 120:11 | 36:3,10,18 37:6,8 |
| 142:16 | 5:16,18 8:5 15:14,18 | 101:19 108:14 | results (4) | 37:13,15 44:17 81:1 |
| relative (29) | 15:20,22 16:15,20 | 110:18 111:11 | 41:5 115:6,13 132:17 | 81:9,18,24 82:5,6,8 |
| 24:15 38:15,17,20 | 16:25 18:19,22 19:1 | 118:4,7 119:13 | review (5) | 82:9,13,14 83:2,5,8 |
| 39:5 40:11 41:7 | 37:25 38:9,11,14 | 139:14 141:17,20 | 12:13 27:11,25 64:18 | 83:15,17,18,19 85:5 |
| 116:17 117:19 | 42:16,18,25 43:2 | respected (3) | 71:24 | 85:23 148:2 |
| 118:16,18,25 119:4 | 47:18,25 48:2,6,10 | 12:18,23,25 | reviewed (5) | routinely (1) |
| 119:5,7 120:12 | 48:17 49:5 50:11,19 | respectfully (4) | 36:24 46:21 47:1 73:6 | 14:1 |
| 127:5 130:6,7,11,13 | 51:4,6,7,11 52:1,11 | 113:7,25 114:9 116:9 | 73:18 | RPR (2) |
| 130:17,21 131:13 | 52:21 58:11 63:6,11 | respectively (3) | reviewer (1) | 1:18 147:24 |
| 133:19 136:24 | 65:18 66:1,2,25 | 113:25 114:10 116:9 | 12:9 |  |
| 137:3,8,17 | 71:16 74:1 83:22 | respond (16) | reviewers (1) | S |
| relevance (3) | 84:10,11,19,20 | 85:9 92:6 93:4,11,12 | 12:12 | sample (6) |
| 78:20,23,25 | 90:12,18 92:12 97:2 | 101:20,20,25 102:1 | revisit (1) | 6:6 75:18 76:2 116:14 |
| relevant (3) | 97:4,6,22 99:6 | 102:24 103:20 | 15:18 | 130:14,14 |
| 24:24 92:21 142:20 | 103:13 104:22 | 107:3,10 125:8 | right (32) | saying (4) |
| reliability (13) | 105:19 106:5 | 126:21 144:11 | 9:16 10:23 15:20 16:1 | 66:18 95:19,21 |
| 6:4 66:21 68:25 75:17 | 113:10 120:24 | responded (9) | 21:14 33:14,15 | 127:17 |
| 75:25 76:16 80:9,13 | 123:20 136:19 | 102:12,22 103:7 | 36:25 48:7 53:14,19 | says (5) |
| 80:16 81:7,10,14 | 140:3,7 145:10 | 106:21 107:16,25 | 77:22 82:7 87:3 | 17:21 52:14 99:19 |
| 85:20 | reported (21) | 112:20,23 144:6 | 88:19 89:10 90:5 | 111:10,17 |
| reliable (16) | 1:17 27:3,7 28:5 | respondents (2) | 91:18 113:14 | scenario (2) |
| 66:13,15,16,17 67:5 | 30:25 31:9 39:14 | 71:5 96:13 | 114:15,18 116:7,23 | 64:17 105:17 |
| 67:22 68:1,16 78:17 | 40:11 41:8,18 58:6 | responder (2) | 116:23,24,24 | scheme (2) |
| 79:15,21 81:25 | 64:21 94:14 124:5,8 | 93:8,8 | 135:10 138:15,23 | 13:2 69:17 |
| 83:16 121:18 123:2 | 124:12,15,20 125:3 | responders (6) | 140:4 143:1 144:15 | School (1) |
| 132:17 | 126:5,12 | 90:15,22 92:9,22 | Rinsky (8) | 2:9 |
| rely (2) | reporter (7) | 111:18 123:21 | 90:17,21 91:1,18 | scientific (8) |
| 41:8 90:14 | 2:12,12 7:9,17 69:21 | responding (3) | 92:14 93:15 94:11 | 9:20,21,23 10:2 12:19 |
| relying (2) | 147:5,6 | 101:7 103:15,19 | 96:3 | 13:2 71:12 137:7 |


| scientists (7) | 72:22 | 106:8 108:17 116:13 | 113:18 | 40:14 48:18 51:4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11:19 13:10 30:25 | sense (4) | simple (3) | sought (1) | 71:10 79:3 93:18 |
| 31:9 34:3 35:18 | 10:16 16:9 20:21 | 42:2 99:11,15 | 68:24 | 100:5 131:5 |
| 68:21 | 55:25 | simply (1) | sound (1) | statement (7) |
| scope (2) | sensitivity (1) | 83:23 | 99:2 | 25:3 27:1,8,17,22 |
| 8:23,25 | 60:25 | sin (1) | specialist (1) | 73:20 96:4 |
| score (2) | sentence (10) | 85:15 | 7:8 | statements (1) |
| 29:21 30:3 | 89:13 97:25 98:14,20 | single (3) | specific (12) | 93:6 |
| screen (2) | 110:7 111:2 112:3 | 121:13 122:23 138:10 | 34:20 51:13 86:24 | states (4) |
| 25:19 30:1 | 112:15 136:22 | sit (1) | 116:12,18,25 136:9 | 1:1 100:22 110:17 |
| second (30) | 137:22 | 125:13 | 141:10,14 142:16 | 144:17 |
| 11:2 29:19,24 32:8 | separate (6) | sitting (4) | 142:24 143:7 | statistical (7) |
| 49:3 76:23 77:15,21 | 32:14 41:3 52:17,20 | 41:21 73:19 74:14 | specifically (15) | 16:11 22:20 23:3,5,19 |
| 80:8 81:23 84:24 | 76:12 87:15 | 113:20 | 28:21 30:9 48:21 | 129:19 137:15 |
| 85:9 86:8,20 92:7 | separately (3) | situation (6) | 59:16 64:2,7 76:22 | statistically (5) |
| 93:19 94:13 96:23 | 26:7 71:3 87:9 | 56:8,17 67:24 95:3 | 84:2,4 101:12,14 | 20:6,14 44:21 124:8 |
| 96:25 97:14 98:9 | series (1) | 103:23 121:4 | 120:5 132:22 | 124:22 |
| 100:8 103:21 105:2 | 139:10 | six (2) | 141:16 142:14 | straightforward (1) |
| 106:21 109:14 | seriously (2) | 18:2 121:21 | specifics (1) | 82:7 |
| 111:24 125:8 | 58:8 74:11 | size (3) | 93:7 | Street (1) |
| 126:21 144:7 | served (1) | 23:6 130:14,25 | specify (1) | 4:5 |
| section (3) | 12:8 | skeptical (4) | 83:6 | strength (1) |
| 24:10,12 25:10 | servings (10) | 60:9,12 74:22 128:11 | speculation (1) | 24:15 |
| see (28) | 79:17,17,24,25 80:2,3 | small (10) | 75:12 | strengthens (1) |
| 13:21 17:20 21:7,9,15 | 80:10,10,15,15 | 60:4,6 96:2 97:15 | spent (1) | 47:5 |
| 24:9 25:22 29:25 | set (6) | 98:10 100:9 101:15 | 140:14 | strengths (1) |
| 32:6 33:18 34:4 | 113:6,24 114:8,24 | 131:11,13,19 | spouses (1) | 56:24 |
| 35:19 38:18 77:24 | 147:11,21 | smaller (5) | 72:9 | strenuously (1) |
| 89:6,16,22,23 105:7 | sets (1) | 39:13 60:22,23 61:2 | squares (1) | 46:3 |
| 109:16 111:23 | 28:13 | 130:12 | 21:15 | strike (8) |
| 117:1 119:11 | setting (1) | smoked (1) | ss (1) | 19:7 67:19 73:3 106:2 |
| 125:25 128:9 | 28:10 | 78:11 | 147:2 | 107:24 114:4 |
| 133:11 137:22 | SHEET (1) | smoking (3) | St (1) | 121:23 122:22 |
| 144:16 | 148:1 | 67:15,21 77:7 | 2:10 | strong (1) |
| seeing (12) | shot (1) | snippet (1) | stand (1) | 134:10 |
| 17:20 24:5,6,9,11 | 22:19 | 22:14 | 123:18 | strongly (3) |
| 25:17 65:14 70:16 | show (7) | solely (1) | standard (3) | 93:20 94:23 96:8 |
| 71:11 80:5 114:1 | 13:13 16:14 42:16 | 87:11 | 9:20 66:8 143:12 | studies (21) |
| 115:18 | 69:4 72:2 75:13 | solid (1) | start (3) | 18:14 24:15 43:9,21 |
| seen (2) | 110:2 | 25:6 | 7:2 34:24 56:1 | 45:4 67:11,25 68:11 |
| 70:13 98:23 | showed (1) | somebody (2) | starting (6) | 68:14,24 70:8 72:21 |
| selection (6) | 140:8 | 138:1,7 | 18:25 77:23 84:9,19 | 109:4 120:2 121:16 |
| 72:19 96:7 97:20 | shown (1) | soon (3) | 105:4 108:25 | 123:1,10 129:20 |
| 98:12 100:10 110:3 | 74:5 | 94:22 95:6,1 | starts (2) | 135:22 143:14,14 |
| self-exposure (1) | sic (2) | sorry (24) | 72:7 125:24 | study (194) |
| 74:24 | 12:1113:8 | 11:2 18:20 25:18 | state (26) | 5:10,25 6:8,12,19 8:2 |
| self-report (2) | significance (2) | 28:12 31:25 34:2 | 2:13 20:10 25:12,23 | 10:1,7,12 11:10,14 |
| 66:12 67:5 | 16:11 137:15 | 37:10 48:1 63:9 | 26:3 37:25 51:20 | 12:2 14:6,9,13,14 |
| self-reported (15) | significant (8) | 65:23 66:24 70:18 | 67:4 72:18 91:19 | 14:21 15:10 16:3 |
| 5:21 6:15 65:21 66:4 | 44:22 46:11,15 97:19 | 80:5,20 82:2 89:9 | 96:7 97:11,19 99:6 | 17:7,12,25 18:3,7 |
| 66:6,8 67:9,18,20 | 98:12 100:10 124:9 | 102:8 107:4,24 | 103:25 106:4 | 18:13,21 19:2,8,14 |
| 68:15 69:25 70:9 | 124:22 | 112:14 115:8 119:5 | 108:24 110:1 | 20:1,13 22:1,1,6 |
| 96:11,18 143:11 | significantly (5) | 122:6 136:6 | 111:20 115:22 | 23:20,24 25:1,4,11 |
| self-reporting (2) | 16:3,14 18:11 99:17 | sort (2) | 116:10 117:1 | 25:12,24 27:3,8,15 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 132:25 143:5 } \\ & \text { self-reports (1) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 101:1 } \\ \text { similar (3) } \end{gathered}$ | 112:22 135:14 | 124:18,20 147:2,7 | $\begin{aligned} & 28: 5,14 \text { 29:9,9,18 } \\ & 30: 24 \text { 31:16.22 } \end{aligned}$ |


| 32:21 33:5 34:4 | substantive (1) | T | testify (1) | 87:21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 35:9,24 36:7 37:2 | 45:23 | table (29) | 8:1 | tobacco (2) |
| 39:10,19,21,25 40:4 | substitute (1) | 19:15 28:7,10,13,19 | testifying (1) | 77:17 78:4 |
| 40:9,18,20,22 41:5 | 39:20 | 30:22 31:24,25 32:1 | 46:12 | today (8) |
| 41:18,19 43:13,14 | subtype (1) | 32:5,6 36:21,22 | testimony (11) | 8:7 36:25 49:12 73:19 |
| 43:15 44:14 45:5,6 | 31:19 | 37:2 38:3,5 70:19 | 20:24 21:8,18 22:14 | 74:14 113:21 139:9 |
| 45:7,7,15 46:11,13 | subtypes (4) | 70:20 71:3 76:23 | 45:20 49:22 95:4 | 145:8 |
| 46:21 47:2,5,13,23 | 25:7,15 26:1 32:18 | 77:22 89:3 118:23 | 127:16 135:9 143:3 | today's (1) |
| 48:16,24 49:4,12,19 | sucks (1) | 140:20,23 141:21 | 147:13 | 146:8 |
| 50:7,20,25 52:2 | 131:16 | 142:4,10,11 | text (11) | tolerable (3) |
| 53:2,3,13,25 54:13 | sufficient (1) | tables (7) | 25:11 77:21 80:8 89:4 | 61:8 66:20,20 |
| 54:15 55:15 56:5,23 | 23:25 | 31:24 36:24 136:4,11 | 89:12 94:14 100:21 | tolerant (2) |
| 56:24 57:1,15,23 | sufficiently (1) | 136:12,14,15 | 109:13,15 125:23 | 59:23 133:23 |
| 61:5,6,17 64:18 | 68:16 | take (10) | 144:14 | tolerate (2) |
| 65:19,20,25 66:2 | suggest (1) | 9:2,6 22:7 39:17 46:5 | Thank (2) | 60:2 133:19 |
| 68:22 70:3,12 71:23 | 123:21 | 77:14,19 91:10 | 146:3,5 | $\boldsymbol{t o p}(12)$ |
| 74:9 75:20 76:3,8 | suggested (1) | 98:21 104:13 | Theoretically (1) | 14:2 21:14 29:20,23 |
| 84:12 87:2,9 88:3 | 75:6 | talk (12) | 139:8 | 51:10 61:5 85:14 |
| 88:20 90:21 91:14 | suggestion (2) | 15:19 29:13 46:16 | theory (3) | 86:2 87:19 109:1 |
| 91:22 92:1,13,23 | 125:7 126:19 | 49:24 50:9 52:22 | 138:21,21,25 | 119:4 140:23 |
| 94:11 96:21 102:11 | suggests (1) | 56:4 102:4,8 105:9 | thing (4) | total (10) |
| 102:19 104:3 | 72:21 | 126:3 134:22 | 58:13 71:13 81:11 | 15:3 89:1,21 90:3,5,8 |
| 108:22 109:8,12 | supplemental (29) | talked (7) | 145:11 | 103:9 115:11,12 |
| 119:18 120:1,4 | 5:16,18 8:5 31:24 | 63:4,5 85:16 86:22 | things (2) | 116:7 |
| 122:2 124:1,4,7 | 32:1,5 37:24 38:7,8 | 121:24 127:21,23 | 15:25 99:22 | totality (1) |
| 125:2,16,17,18,20 | 38:10,14 42:18,24 | talking (26) | think (27) | 74:17 |
| 125:20,22 130:4,12 | 50:18 51:5,7,11 | 14:7 17:6 19:11 21:25 | 10:16 14:13 24:20 | totally (3) |
| 130:18,20,25 131:2 | 65:25 84:10,18 | 22:5,11,23 23:10,17 | 35:6 40:19,23,24 | 27:15 60:14 134:16 |
| 131:6,7,11,12,15,16 | 90:12,18 97:1 | 37:21 48:5,10 59:12 | 42:22 46:6,19 47:10 | trained (1) |
| 131:17,18,19,21,22 | 103:12 104:21 | 59:14 60:17,19 | 49:21 52:7,13,18,18 | 72:10 |
| 132:5,6,12,15 | 106:5 136:11,19 | 66:22 95:16 114:12 | 56:25 61:4 72:1 | transcript (4) |
| 133:10,13,14 134:2 | 145:10 | 114:14 125:19,21 | 73:4 100:14 106:4 | 5:13 21:3,7 69:22 |
| 134:5 135:20 136:5 | support (2) | 127:3 130:16 | 113:11 130:7 134:3 | transcription (1) |
| 138:2 139:14 140:8 | 47:6 137:8 | 141:22 142:18 | 134:14,24 | 148:7 |
| 140:13 143:18,25 | supposed (1) | talks (1) | thinking (2) | Travers (2) |
| 144:1,18 | 41:12 | 137:21 | 86:3 111:1 | 3:14 8:17 |
| study's (1) | sure (20) | technical (1) | third (4) | trial (1) |
| 27:18 | 9:18 19:13 20:12 | 129:23 | 13:20 49:18 93:1,2 | 21:9 |
| studying (1) | 24:18 33:4 34:3 | telephone (4) | thought (3) | tried (1) |
| 47:21 | 41:3 47:22 51:2 | 3:8,9 4:12,14 | 35:5 42:3 67:1 | 46:1 |
| subject (2) 136:15 140:1 | 52:10 53:20 54:11 | tell (5) | three (3) | true (3) |
| 136:15 140:1 subjects (3) | 56:2 91:7 95:18 | 73:15 112:12 132:11 | 12:16 41:11 99:9 | 91:24 117:6 147:13 |
| subjects (3) $57: 172: 10130: 5$ | 114:3 128:3 132:1 | 136:20 141:15 | tied (1) | truly (3) |
| 57:1 72:10 130:5 submit (2) | 135:20 139:24 | ten (3) | 56:18 | 130:22 133:13 139:5 |
| submit (2) | surprised (1) | 35:23 108:25 126:2 | time (28) | try (2) |
| 8:4,5 | 120:6 | term (2) | 11:3,6 23:1,1 26:12 | 54:10 113:15 |
| Subscribed (1) | survey (7) | 129:23 130:3 | 32:25 33:7,10 34:20 | trying (3) |
| 146:13 subsequent (6) | 81:23 85:9 87:13 | terms (7) | 37:4 48:20 49:14 | 93:6 145:17,22 |
| subsequent (6) 36:9 55:22,23 83:24 | 90:16 91:2 93:16 | 55:9,10 64:5 66:16 | 69:7,10 71:12 77:14 | TSG (2) |
| 36:9 55:22,23 83:24 100:24 146:1 | 146:1 | 74:6 84:3 127:22 | 77:19 94:2 96:24 | 7:8,10 |
| $100: 24146: 1$ subsequently (5) | surveys (1) | testicular (1) | 99:11 106:19 | tumors (1) |
| subsequently (5) $55: 2,13,2162: 23$ | 109:4 | 89:10 | 107:19 129:7,10 | 25:6 |
| 55:2,13,21 62:23 | swear (1) | testified (7) | 135:16 140:15 | turn (4) |
| 93:13 | 7:17 | 7:20 22:18 44:12 | 145:2 146:6 | 18:22 61:14 136:19 |
| substance (1) | sworn (2) | $45: 13 \text { 49:11,11 }$ | times (5) | 140:20 |
| 145:16 | 146:13 147:11 | 140:3 | 18:2 41:11 83:7,7 | turning (1) |


| 32:3 | 26:11 | 79:16,24 80:2,9,14 | 4:6 | workers (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| twice (2) | unreliable (1) | versus (3) | wasn't (3) | 64:4 |
| 79:15,20 | 123:11 | 93:11 102:23 142:16 | 45:14 53:11 62:1 | works (1) |
| two (9) | untestable (1) | video (2) | way (17) | 106:13 |
| 10:18 12:16 37:3 71:5 | 110:12 | 7:3,8 | 11:20 35:6 40:3 48:6 | world (7) |
| 76:11 80:22 85:1 | updated (5) | Videographer (10) | 59:9 61:9 83:11,14 | 12:24 14:3 59:22 60:1 |
| 90:13 138:3 | 14:8,13,15 39:1,18 | 4:16 7:2,16 11:3,6 | 94:16 103:4 112:18 | 60:3,24 130:24 |
| two-thirds (1) | upper (2) | 69:7,10 129:7,10 | 131:5 132:18,24 | wouldn't (7) |
| 94:15 | 126:25 128:13 | 146:6 | 135:12 144:10 | 18:16 39:24 40:20 |
| type (1) | usage (1) | view (3) | 147:18 | 41:15 53:9 120:6 |
| 63:12 | 83:23 | 94:4 115:11 132:16 | ways (2) | 131:13 |
| types (1) | use (78) | views (1) | 55:20 105:5 | written (1) |
| 67:16 | 5:9,21 6:22 11:9 12:1 | 85:17 | we'll (1) | 113:9 |
| typically (1) | 12:13 25:14,25 | Virginia (1) | 10:13 | wrong (5) |
| 12:13 | 38:18 51:15 70:1,10 | 3:13 | we've (2) | 34:23 58:20,21 |
|  | 70:23,24 71:7,7,19 |  | 40:6 86:12 | 137:12 142:4 |
| U | 71:19 72:19 74:25 | W | weakens (1) | wrote (1) |
| ultimately (1) | 75:2 76:25 77:17 | Wagstaff (105) | 47:5 | 132:3 |
| 56:12 | 78:3,4,9,16 79:8,14 | 3:3,7 5:4 7:22,23 8:19 | website (1) |  |
| Um-hm (5) | 80:18 82:6,7,8,13 | 9:4 10:21,24 15:2 | 13:19 | X |
| 17:24 29:1 72:16 | 82:14,21 83:1,17,18 | 15:15 16:1,8,19 | weed (1) | x (3) |
| 80:12 116:4 | 83:19 85:4,6,22,24 | 17:1,13 18:4,6 | 82:25 | 1:3,7,10 |
| unbiased (3) | 90:7 92:1 104:17 | 22:13 27:6 28:1 | weeks (3) |  |
| 53:9 55:11,17 | 106:19 107:13,18 | 31:5 32:19 33:2,16 | 121:21,22 123:14 | Y |
| under-powered (1) | 108:10,16 113:6,23 | 34:17 35:15 36:12 | weighted (3) | Yeah (3) |
| 131:9 | 114:8,17,20,22 | 38:3,6 39:6,23 | 26:6 28:15 29:14 | 17:4 37:23 89:5 |
| underpinning (2) | 116:8,12,18,25 | 40:13 41:10,23 42:5 | Weitz (1) | year (7) |
| 115:14,25 | 121:18 122:19 | 42:19,22 44:11,24 | 4:13 | 12:6 76:12 81:5 83:7 |
| understand (20) | 123:3,8 124:6 135:5 | 45:12,25 49:25 | West (2) | 83:8 116:12,25 |
| 9:8 27:17 34:22 40:2 | 135:15,21,21,22 | 50:16 54:4 57:10 | 2:10 3:5 | years (10) |
| 41:2,4 43:8 47:22 | 136:25 137:22 | 61:24 62:10 64:23 | whereof (1) | 14:10,23 33:23,23 |
| 50:12 52:10 54:12 | 138:13 143:5,17 | 67:2 68:3 69:5,20 | 147:20 | 34:9,9 35:3,23,23 |
| 56:2 63:4 82:16 | 145:3 | 71:9,21 73:1,12,25 | wide (1) | 48:25 |
| 86:22 114:3 128:15 | uses (1) | 74:21 75:11 77:12 | 106:14 | York (4) |
| 137:25 143:8 144:3 | 121:1 | 77:18 78:19,24 82:1 | widely (1) | 1:13,13 2:10,10 |
| understanding (10) | usually (2) | 91:3 92:3,17 94:17 | 109:2 | Yup (2) |
| 8:12 41:16 46:20 47:1 | 24:10,18 | 96:24 97:23 98:13 | willy-nilly (1) | 48:8 80:19 |
| 47:12 84:8 91:1 | V | 98:24 99:14 100:15 | 128:14 |  |
| 93:22 127:6 128:23 | V | 103:1,10 106:11 | wishing (1) | Z |
| understands (1) | valid (1) | 108:11 109:22,24 | 8:1 | zero (1) |
| 144:4 | 66:19 | 110:6,11,25 111:15 | withheld (1) | 105:11 |
| undoubtedly (2) | validation (2) | 112:12 114:12 | 9:9 |  |
| 51:16 58:5 | 68:24 109:12 | 118:10,20 119:23 | witness (11) | 0 |
| unexposed (3) | validity (1) | 121:10,20 122:5 | 5:2 7:17,19 40:14 | 0.52 (1) |
| 23:15 104:1 138:3 | 74:12 | 123:13,19 124:24 | 41:12 71:10 146:5 | 99:19 |
| uninterpretable (3) | variable (2) | 127:15 129:5,13 | 147:10,14,20 148:4 | 0.82 (1) |
| 134:6,13 144:1 | 66:13 67:6 | 136:8 137:12,19 | WOOL (1) | 126:14 |
| UNION (1) | variables (4) | 142:1,5 146:3 | 3:9 | 0.85 (4) |
| 147:3 | 106:25 107:7 108:18 | want (12) | word (3) | 29:10 41:19 124:6,21 |
| unique (1) | 111:19 | 16:17,20 40:22 41:2 | 39:17 66:15 138:17 | 0.87 (2) |
| 72:20 | varies (1) | 47:21 48:4 59:8 | words (4) | 37:21,22 |
| uniquely (1) | 66:16 | 88:16 98:17 111:5 | 124:3 132:5,8 137:23 | 0.9 (7) |
| 72:20 | various (6) | 111:24 144:16 | work (1) | 43:17,23 44:10 45:9 |
| UNITED (1) | 33:5 67:16 68:7 71:1 | wants (1) | 121:8 | 88:13 90:9 102:14 |
| $1: 1$ | 74:15 108:8 | 23:2 Washington (1) | worked (2) |  |
| unlagged (1) | vegetable (5) | Washington (1) | 112:19 118:8 | 1 |

Page 17

| 1 (31) | 12 (12) | 20,000 (2) | 2018NCI (1) | 88:24 89:20,25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8:23 10:22 31:25 32:6 | 5:15 8:10 11:18 16:16 | 125:7 126:20 | 45:5 | 34,700 (4) |
| 63:24 65:1,2,3 | 21:4 24:25 25:21 | 20,968 (1) | 21 (1) | 87:12 88:9 106:20 |
| 71:16 76:23 86:7 | 33:18 48:9,17,25 | 144:18 | 8:9 | 108:1 |
| 87:13 90:16 92:13 | 58:9 | 20005 (1) | 21,000 (1) | 35 (1) |
| 99:7 102:13 103:7 | 12:45 (1) | 4:6 | 144:22 | 80:1 |
| 105:12 107:8,15 | 129:8 | 2002 (3) | 22960 (1) | 37 (4) |
| 108:1,3,16 125:5 | 129 (1) | 73:13 75:23 76:4 | 3:13 | 92:6 133:9 144:10,17 |
| 126:8,18 140:21 | 5:4 | 2005 (16) | 25 (2) | 38 (1) |
| 141:21 142:10,11 | 135 (2) | 15:10 16:6 17:7,12,15 | 5:13 69:18 | 116:18 |
| 148:6 | 19:20 28:24 | 18:3 39:9,20 48:13 | 25.1 (1) | 3rd (1) |
| 1.0 (3) | 1350 (1) | 48:16 49:4,19 87:23 | 136:5 | 147:21 |
| 88:13 124:9,23 | 4:5 | 87:24 91:22 93:21 | 26 (2) |  |
| 1.1 (2) | 135741 (1) | 2005-2010 (1) | 69:14,19 | 4 |
| 39:15 41:18 | 1:19 | 96:12 | 26-1 (5) | 4 (10) |
| 1.3 (10) | 14 (3) | 2006 (1) | 5:8 11:8,14 14:8 | 37:20 88:17,18,23 |
| 20:21 23:17 24:1 | 18:21,22,23 | 13:23 | 69:23 | 89:4 90:10 95:15 |
| 38:17,21 95:16 | 15 (4) | 2008 (1) | 26-10 (3) | 125:15,19,22 |
| 136:24 137:3,8,17 | 5:8 33:23 34:9 61:3 | 136:5 | 6:20 104:14,15 | 4,000 (1) |
| 1.4 (10) | 15-year (1) | 2010 (2) | 26-2 (3) | 76:10 |
| 20:21 23:17 24:1 | 34:24 | 91:22 93:21 | 5:11 13:14,15 | 4,699 (4) |
| 38:17,21 95:16 | 16-md-02741-VC (1) | 2012 (4) | 26-3 (3) | 89:2,22 90:4,5 |
| 136:24 137:4,8,17 | 1:6 | 14:18 35:4,24 109:13 | 5:13 20:23 21:2 | 40 (2) |
| 1.5 (1) | 168th (1) | 2013 (5) | 26-4 (4) | 14:23 80:3 |
| 23:18 | 2:10 | 5:15 14:19 21:4 35:4 | 5:16 38:9,10 51:8 | 409 (1) |
| 1.80 (1) | 17 (1) | 35:24 | 26-5 (3) | 108:24 |
| 127:1 | 5:11 | 2014 (3) | 5:18 42:23,24 | 41 (1) |
| 1/3/18 (1) | 1997 (3) | 120:25 122:2,7 | 26-6 (4) | 21:12 |
| 148:3 | 125:11 126:24 127:10 | 2015 (3) | 5:20 69:13,24 70:6 | 410 (4) |
| 1:18 (1) |  | 38:24 39:8 40:12 | 26-7 (3) | 105:1 140:20 144:5 |
| 129:11 | 2 | 2016 (1) | 6:3 75:15,16 | 144:14 |
| 1:38 (1) | 2 (51) | 13:23 | 26-8 (3) | 412 (4) |
| 146:7 | 8:24 10:22 19:15 28:7 | 2017 (5) | 6:10 91:11,12 | 115:3,4,5 116:22 |
| 10 (9) | 28:10,13 29:18,23 | 7:24 8:3,9 44:13 | 26-9 (2) | 414 (2) |
| 8:23 61:2 66:19 90:13 | 30:22 31:24 59:21 | 122:1 | 6:14 96:17 | 109:13 117:16 |
| 90:19 103:13,17 | 70:18,18,19,20 71:3 | 2018 (75) | 2741 (1) | 415 (1) |
| 119:2 133:19 | 71:17 77:22 84:15 | 1:14 2:4 7:6 12:6 14:5 | 1:4 | 112:2 |
| 10:09 (2) | 87:13 90:16,22 91:2 | 14:21 16:3 17:25 |  | 42 (1) |
| 2:5 7:6 | 92:13 95:15 99:7 | 18:7,10,13 19:8,14 | 3 | 5:16 |
| 10:13 (1) | 101:21 102:13,22 | 20:13 23:24 25:1 | 3 (15) | 440 (5) |
| 11:4 | 102:24 103:7 104:9 | 27:3 28:14 29:9 | 1:14 2:4 7:5 10:22 | 19:9,24 20:4,13 23:23 |
| 10:16 (1) | 105:6,11,14 107:3 | 30:24 31:22 32:21 | 36:22 37:2 38:5 | 46 (4) |
| 11:7 | 107:10,16 108:1,4 | 33:4 34:4 35:9 36:7 | 59:21 91:22 92:2 | 5:18 21:11,13,17 |
| 100 (1) | 108:20 110:3,19 | 37:2 39:19 40:3,8 | 93:16 95:15 145:15 | 470 (2) |
| 6:14 | 111:11 117:5,15 | 41:5 43:13 47:5,13 | 146:8 148:7 | 22:6,18 |
| 108 (2) | 119:21 120:16 | 47:23 48:24 49:12 | 306 (3) | 492 (1) |
| 3:12 6:20 | 123:22 145:16 | 50:7,13,20,25 51:12 | 87:16,20 90:8 | 100:20 |
| 11 (7) | 148:6 | 53:2,12,24 54:13 | 316 (1) |  |
| 7:24 8:23 38:13 48:25 | 2.5 (1) | 57:15,23 61:17 | 70:18 | 5 |
| 84:11,21 106:6 | 8:6 | 64:18 84:12 87:1,9 | 317 (2) | 5 (6) |
| 11:29 (1) | 20 (9) | 88:3,22 92:1 102:7 | 72:4,6 | 14:2 18:25 19:15 28:7 |
| 69:8 | 33:23 34:9 35:2 | 102:11,19 104:2 | 34 (3) | 30:23 69:23 |
| 11:31 (1) | 112:22 117:7,12,20 | 120:1 122:16,18 | 7:25 8:8,25 | 50,000 (2) |
| 69:11 | 117:20 118:1 | 124:1,4,7 125:16,18 | 34,000 (1) | 23:8 58:23 |
| 115,000 (1) | 20-year (3) | 132:5,6 139:14,19 | 88:5 | 51 (1) |
| 23:7 | 34:25 35:1 37:6 | 146:8,15 147:22 | 34,698 (3) | 19:3 |



TSG Reporting - Worldwide 877-702-9580

